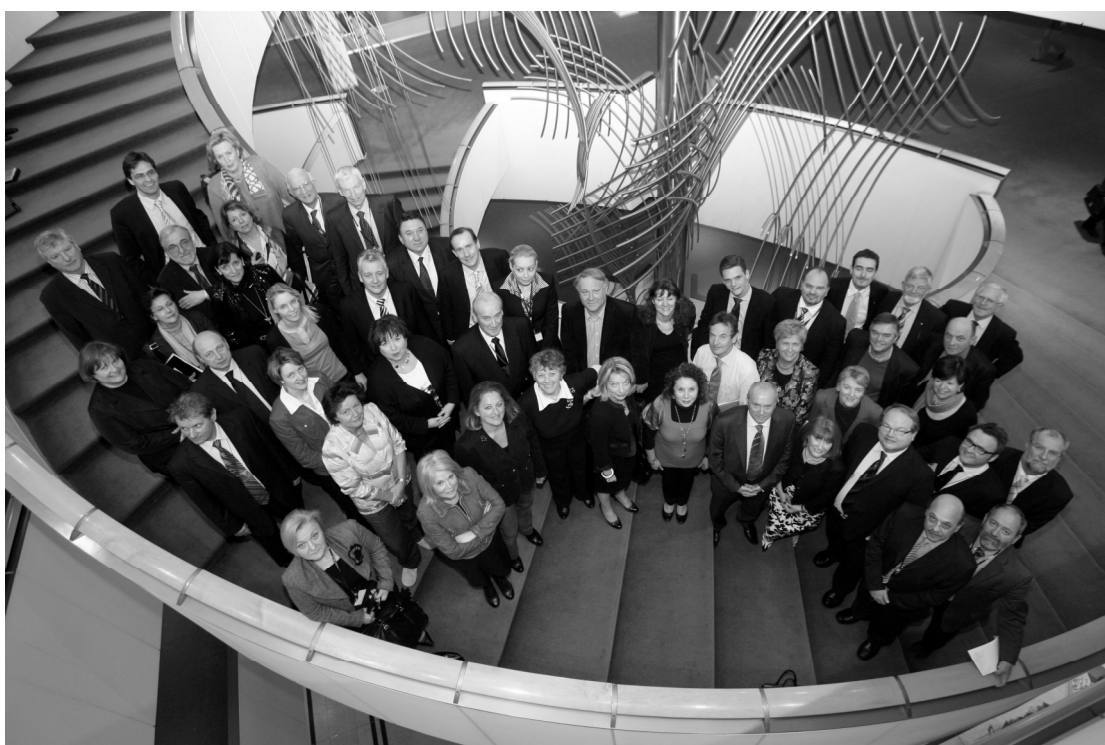




Activity Report

of the
Committee on the Environment, Public Health and
Food Safety

2004-2009 Parliament



Members of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Food Safety
Brussels, 31 March 2009

Table of contents

| | |
|--|----|
| Introduction..... | 5 |
| Statistics..... | 5 |
| Landmarks..... | 5 |
| Co-decision procedures by case-groups | 6 |
| Co-decision procedures by moment of conclusion | 11 |
| Overview of the main legislative achievements | 12 |
| Environment..... | 13 |
| Horizontal environmental legislation | 13 |
| The climate change package..... | 15 |
| Chemicals..... | 16 |
| Pesticides..... | 19 |
| Waste | 21 |
| Water..... | 23 |
| Ozone depleting substances | 25 |
| Air quality | 26 |
| Vehicles | 27 |
| Sustainable production and consumption | 28 |
| Food Safety | 30 |
| Legislation on health claims and vitamins..... | 30 |
| Transmissible spongiform encephalopathies | 31 |
| Spirit drinks..... | 32 |
| The Food Improvement Agents Package..... | 33 |
| Maximum residue limits | 35 |
| Hormones..... | 35 |
| Animal by-products | 36 |
| Public Health..... | 36 |
| The Second Health Action Programme | 36 |
| Health statistics | 37 |
| Medicinal products..... | 37 |
| Cosmetic products | 40 |
| Comitology | 43 |
| Committee activities related to the implementation of legislation..... | 46 |
| Implementation sessions | 46 |
| Question Time in committee..... | 47 |
| Implementation reports..... | 49 |
| External expertise..... | 50 |
| External expertise in general..... | 50 |
| Impact assessments..... | 51 |
| Relations with the Agencies..... | 52 |
| Delegation missions | 56 |
| Delegations to Member States and candidate countries | 56 |
| Delegations to EU Agencies | 57 |
| Delegations to international conferences | 58 |
| Other delegations..... | 59 |
| Meetings with 'VIPs'..... | 60 |
| Health Working Group..... | 60 |

Annex I - List of Committee Members62
 Annex Ia - Committee bureaux and coordinators 2004 - 2009.....62
 Annex Ib - List of all the Members of the Environment Committee 2004-2009.....63
Annex II - List of Reports.....74
Annex III - Studies produced for the Committee on the Environment, Public Health
and Food Safety.....164
Annex IV - Guidelines for Contact Persons in Charge of Relations With The Agencies
.....187

Introduction

As the 6th parliamentary term draws to a close, it is time to look back on the achievements of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Food Safety in the last five years. Those extremely busy years from 2004 to 2009 were paced by events such as the entry into force of the Kyoto Protocol on 16 February 2005, the adoption of the REACH Regulation in December 2006, the award of the 2007 Nobel Prize for Peace to the International Panel on Climate Change, the adoption of the climate change and energy package in December 2008, and the finalisation of major legislation on matters as varied as health claims on food, water quality, air quality, food additives, waste, cosmetics, pesticides, and sustainable production and consumption all the way through to 2009.

Although mainly dedicated to assessing *legislative* achievements of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Food Safety, this report also looks into some other important features of its work, such as 'comitology', the implementation of Community legislation in the Member States, and the committee's relations with the relevant EU Agencies. This report intends to give an *overview*; it does not pretend to be a comprehensive study.

Statistics

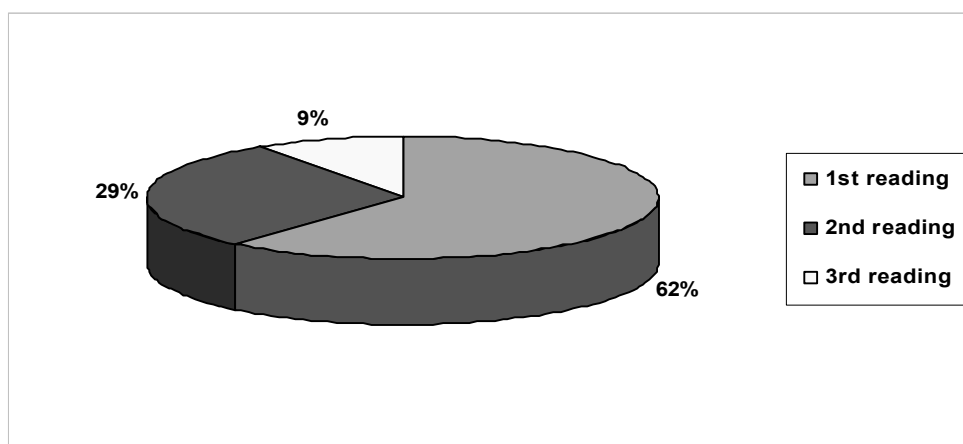
Landmarks

Like in previous parliamentary terms, the Environment Committee was, again, by far the most active committee in the area of co-decision. This can be corroborated with the following statistical data relating to the 6th term:

- During the 6th parliamentary term, the Environment Committee was responsible as a lead committee for 172 procedures. This figure includes both legislative (114 co-decision procedures, 16 consultation procedures) and non-legislative (38 initiative reports and several comitology-related procedures) procedures. Over 200 reports were adopted.
- The committee also gave 120 opinions on procedures for which other committees were responsible.
- The 'enhanced cooperation' procedure (Rule 47) was applied in 20 cases (17 of which were co-decision procedures) with the Environment Committee as the committee responsible. In turn, the Environment Committee was associated under Rule 47 to the work of other lead committees in 9 cases (only 2 thereof related to co-decision files).
- Of 114 co-decision (COD) procedures, **96 were successfully concluded** by a final vote of the 6th European Parliament. Those 96 procedures represent

almost one quarter of the total of the approximately 400 co-decision procedures which were successfully concluded by the 6th Parliament.

- Co-decision procedures were concluded at the following stages:
 - 9 procedures were concluded at 3rd reading (=9.4%)
 - 28 were concluded at 2nd reading (=29.3%)
 - 59 were concluded at 1st reading (=61.3%)



- The remaining (pending) files can be grouped as follows:
 - 5 were carried over to the next term *with* a first reading position
 - 10 were carried over to the next term *without* a first reading position
 - 1 was carried over to the next term for conciliation
 - 2 may be considered as 'sleeping beauties'

Co-decision procedures by case-groups

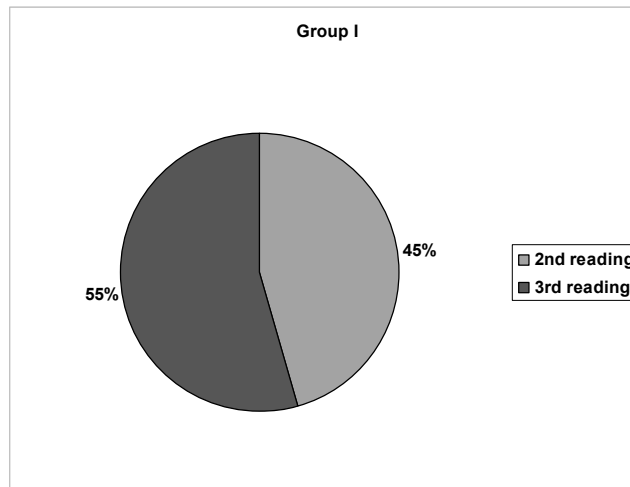
A detailed analysis of the legislative activities of the Environment Committee led to the identification of the following five main case groups. The main - but not the only - criterion which was applied in this examination is the moment when (on the basis of a prior Commission proposal) the procedures were started within the European Parliament. The other parameters are the stage of conclusion (first, second or third reading) and the 'nature' of a file (which can be rather 'political' or rather 'technical').

Group I - proposals carried over from the previous term

A number of procedures were carried over from the previous term (i.e. at least one reading was completed during the previous term):

- 5 of those files were concluded at 2nd reading, viz. legislation on the sulphur content of marine fuels, phthalates in toys, and maximum residue levels of pesticides; the Waste Shipment Regulation; the Ecodesign Directive;
- 6 were concluded at 3rd reading, e.g. the Batteries Directive; the Bathing Water Directive; legislation on mining waste, fluorinated greenhouse gases,

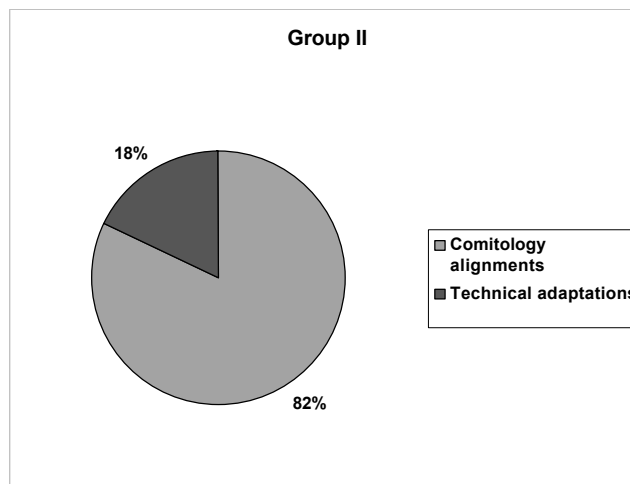
and flourinated greenhouse gases from air-conditioning systems; the implementation of the Aarhus Convention.



Group II - clearly uncontroversial files

Some files may be regarded as uncontroversial and were therefore always concluded at first reading. The requisite the Commission proposals were submitted during the 6th term. This concerned the following issues:

- 18 comitology alignments (adaptation of existing legislation to the new 'regulatory procedure with scrutiny')
- 4 merely technical adaptations (e.g. extension of transition periods)

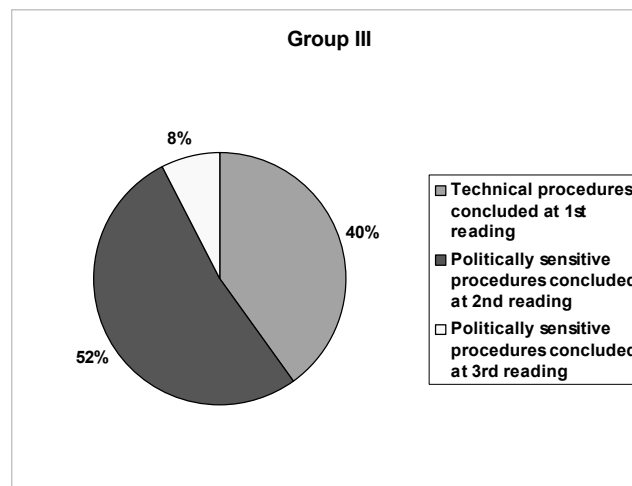


Group III - files based on proposals submitted before the halfway point of the 6th term

With only one exception (the Soil Directive), all of the procedures where the legislative work in the European Parliament started during the first half of the 6th

term¹) resulted in a successful conclusion at first, second or third reading. The following more detailed findings were made in relation to those files:

- 16 - typically rather technical procedures - were concluded at 1st reading, viz. legislation on the export and import of dangerous chemicals (implementation of the Rotterdam Convention), clean vehicles, Euro 5 & 6, medical devices, perfluorooctane sulfonates, advanced therapy medicinal products, noise emissions (technical adaptation of an existing Directive); the Spirit Drinks Regulation; ozone layer (technical adaptation of existing Directive); food additives (technical adaptation of existing Directive); the European Pollutant Release and Transfer Register; dangerous substances and preparations (3 technical adaptations of an existing Directive); type approval of motor vehicles with regard to their recyclability; packaging waste (technical adaptation of an existing Directive);
- 21 generally politically more sensitive procedures were concluded at 2nd reading, viz. the inclusion of aviation in the Emission Trading System; the export ban on mercury; the food improvement agents package (4 files); the pesticides package (2 files); priority substances in the context of the Water Framework Directive; the ban of mercury devices; the Flood Management Directive; the Waste Framework Directive; the Marine Strategy Directive; the Air Quality Directive; the 2007-2013 Health Action Programme; legislation on transmissible spongiform encephalopathies; paediatric medicines; nutrition and health claims on food; addition of vitamins and minerals to food; REACH (2 files).
- 3 politically sensitive procedures were concluded at 3rd reading following conciliation: LIFE+, INSPIRE and the Ground Water Directive.



Group IV - files based on proposals submitted after the halfway point of the 6th term and resulting in a successful conclusion

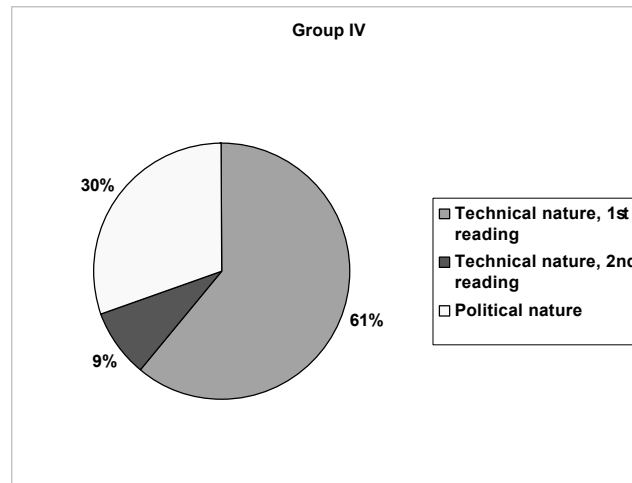
In relation to procedures which were started on the basis of proposals submitted only in the second half of the 6th term (i.e. in 2007, 2008, 2009), some can be regarded as being of technical nature or as having been overshadowed by other more political files; they were typically concluded at 1st reading:

¹ Note that the Commission proposal may have been submitted before the beginning of the 6th term.

- 14 procedures were concluded at 1st reading, viz. EURO VI, EMAS, Ecolabel, Ecodesign, petrol vapour recovery, animal by-products, marketing authorisations of medicinal products (amendment of existing Directives), dicloromethane, the CLP Regulation (3 files on the classification, labelling and packaging of substances and mixtures), restrictions on several dangerous substances, prohibition of certain hormones in stockfarming, health claims for children;
- 2 were concluded by means of 'early 2nd reading agreements', viz. maximum residue limits for meat and health statistics.

Other files were of a clearly 'political' nature. Yet political pressure (from within or outside the European Parliament) ensured a conclusion at 1st reading stage.

- There are 7 files in this group, viz. the climate package (the Emission Trading System, Effort Sharing, Carbon Capture and Storage, the Regulation on the reduction of CO2 emissions from cars, the Fuel Quality Directive); the Regulation on ozone depleting substances, the Cosmetics Regulation.

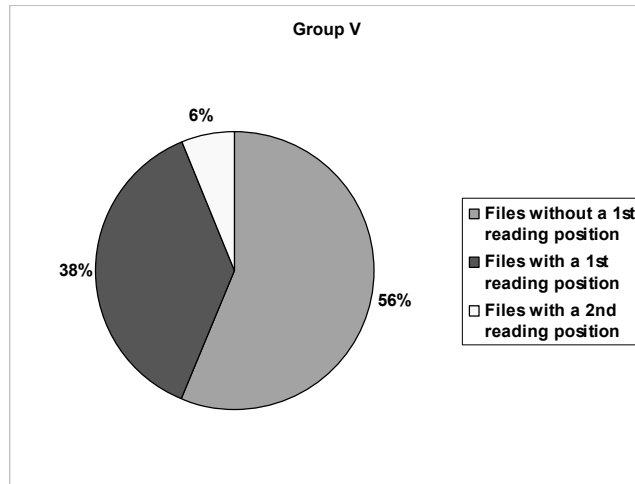


Group V - files carried over to the next term

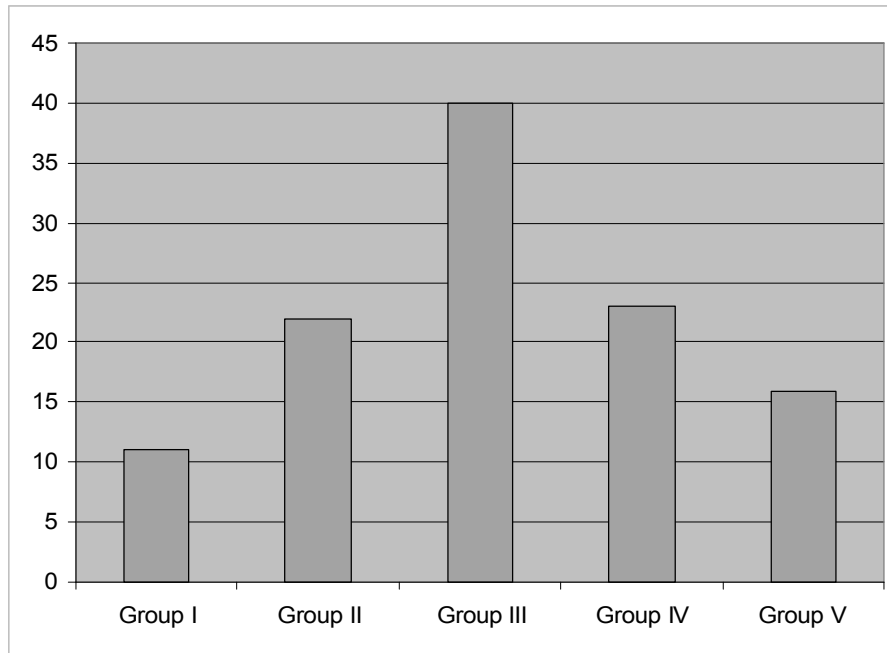
16 files were carried over to the next term. This was mainly due to an objective lack of time or insufficient political pressure ensuring their conclusion. All of them have been or are likely to be the object of political controversy, and almost all of them are based on proposals submitted in the second half of the 6th term. They may be broken down as follows:

- 9 files will be carried over without any 1st reading position of the outgoing Parliament, e.g. legislation on food information, organ transplantation, the pharmaceuticals package (5 proposals) electrical and electronic waste (2 proposals);
- 6 files will be carried over with a 1st reading position, e.g. legislation on cross-border healthcare, novel foods, industrial emissions, soil, the placing on the market of timber and timber products, and the hygiene of foodstuffs;
- 1 file with a 2nd reading position will have to be concluded at 3rd reading (statistics on plant protection products).

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009



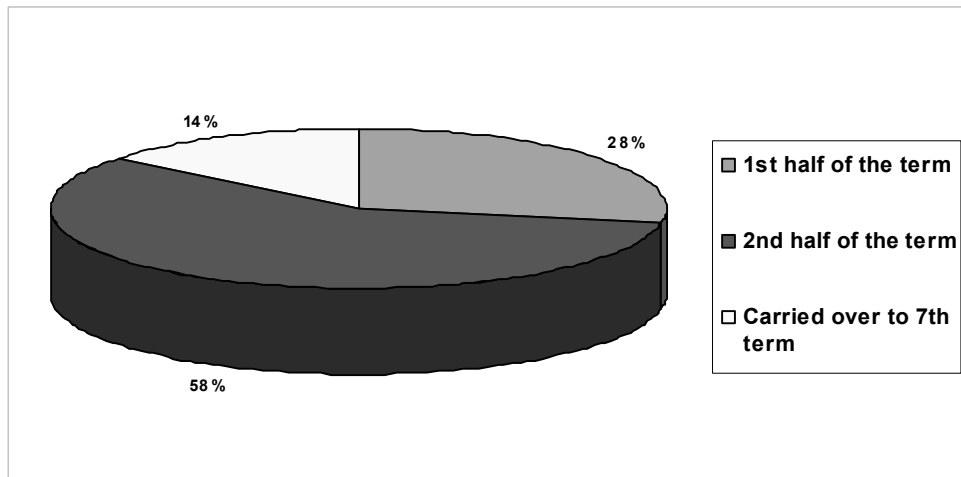
The number of files falling under the various case groups can graphically be displayed as follows:



Co-decision procedures by moment of conclusion

If files are grouped by the moment of their conclusion (i.e. by the point in time when the final vote in Parliament took place) it becomes clear that the bulk of the work amassed itself in the second half of the legislative term:

31 co-decision files (=27.7%) were concluded in the first half of the 2004-2009 parliamentary term, 65 in the second half (=58%), and 16 (=14.3%) were carried over to the 7th term.



Overview of the main legislative achievements

The present chapter of the note intends to give an overview of the committee's main legislative achievements in a series of concise presentations. The focus is on major co-decision files which were concluded during the 6th term. Minor *technical* adaptations (e.g. extensions of deadlines, comitology alignments) of existing legislation as well as *pending* files⁽²⁾ were spared out. A complete list of all procedures, legislative and non-legislative, pending and concluded, is provided in Annex II. The following groups of substantive legislation will be discussed:

A) Environment

- Horizontal environmental legislation
- The climate change package
- Legislation on chemicals including REACH
- Pesticides
- Waste
- Water
- Ozone depleting substances
- Air-related legislation
- Legislation related to vehicles
- Sustainable production and consumption

B) Food Safety

- Nutrition and health claims including child claims; vitamins and minerals
- Transmissible spongiform encephalopathies
- Spirit drinks
- Food additives including the Food Improvement Agents Package
- Residue limits of pharmacologically active substances
- Prohibition of substances having a hormonal action
- Animal by-products

C) Public Health

- The Second Health Action Programme (2008-2013)
- Health statistics
- Medicinal products
- Cosmetic products

² The secretariat has drawn up a separate note on pending files and expected future Commission proposals for the use of the incoming committee.

Environment

Legislation in the field of the environment was crowned with two outstanding achievements, namely the adoption of the climate change and energy package in December 2008 and the adoption of the REACH Regulation in December 2006.⁽³⁾ While the importance of those pieces of legislation is widely recognised, remarkable accomplishments in other areas, such as e.g. air quality, waste, water, pesticides and many others should neither be overlooked nor underestimated.

Horizontal environmental legislation

Progress in horizontal environmental legislation was achieved on several counts.

The adoption of Regulation 1367/2006 extended the provisions of the Aarhus Convention on access to information, public participation and access to justice to the Community institutions and bodies.⁽⁴⁾ In a hard-fought legislative procedure which reached the stage of conciliation, the European Parliament was successful in limiting the scope of restrictions, enhancing public participation and strengthening the access to justice afforded to NGOs.

Regulation 166/2006 established an integrated European Pollutant Release and Transfer Register at Community level.⁽⁵⁾ The Commission, assisted by the European Environment Agency, shall make the E-PRTR publicly accessible on the Internet towards the end of 2009. It will cover notably releases of pollutants to air, water and land, and off-site transfers of hazardous and non-hazardous waste. Parliament strengthened free-of-charge public access to information held in the register.

The INSPIRE Directive⁽⁶⁾ established an infrastructure for the exchange of spatial data for the purposes of environmental policies. This highly technical directive builds on existing information already held by the Member States; it does not require the

³ REACH - Regulation (EC) 1907/2006 - was complemented in 2008 by Regulation (EC) 1272/2008 on the classification, labelling and packaging of substances and mixtures, as well as by Regulations (EC) 1336/2008 and Directive 2008/112/EC.

⁴ Regulation (EC) No 1367/2006 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 6 September 2006 on the application of the provisions of the Aarhus Convention on Access to Information, Public Participation in Decision-making and Access to Justice in Environmental Matters to Community institutions and bodies
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2006:264:0013:0019:EN:PDF>

⁵ Regulation (EC) No 166/2006 concerning the establishment of a European Pollutant Release and Transfer Register and amending Council Directives 91/689/EEC and 96/61/EC
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2006:033:0001:0017:EN:PDF>

⁶ Directive 2007/2/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 14 March 2007 establishing an Infrastructure for Spatial Information in the European Community (INSPIRE)
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2007:108:0001:0014:EN:PDF>

collection of new spatial data. The Commission, assisted by the European Environment Agency, will be responsible for coordinating INSPIRE at Community level. Following a conciliation procedure, Parliament was able to secure an arrangement whereby Member States will in general have to make available *free of charge* the services for searching and viewing spatial data sets.

LIFE+⁽⁷⁾ is the financial instrument for the environment for the years 2007-2013. The amounts made available for measures in areas such as the conservation of nature and biodiversity (including notably the financing of the Natura 2000 network), environment policy (e.g. the development of innovative policies and technologies) and communication (in particular awareness raising and training) is EUR 2.1 bn. After a long tug-of-war which finally came to a close in a conciliation procedure, Parliament was able to obtain that the *Commission* (and not national agencies) shall select the projects and implement the budget. Parliament was also successful in raising the overall amount of financial appropriations, and in ensuring that a higher proportion of those appropriations will be dedicated to the conservation of nature and to transnational projects.

Although the directive on environmental crime⁽⁸⁾ was steered through the legislative process by another committee (the Committee on Legal Affairs), the Environment Committee took a keen interest in the matter and was associated pursuant to Rule 47. (The Environment Committee had been the lead committee on the directives' predecessor, a framework decision which was quashed by the Court of Justice in 2005.) The new Directive obliges the Member States to treat as a criminal offence certain conducts causing serious damage to the environment or human health, e.g. releasing materials or emissions, illegal disposal of waste, illegal waste shipments, certain other dangerous activities, taking specimens of wild fauna or flora, deteriorating habitats, and the placing on the market of ozone depleting substances. Both physical and legal persons will be liable.

Finally, the EU approved a protocol to the Espoo Convention on transboundary strategic environmental assessment.⁽⁹⁾ At EU level, the essence of the provisions of the Convention is already being applied, also in a transboundary context, on the basis of the Strategic Environmental Assessment Directive (Directive 2001/42/EC).

⁷ Regulation (EC) No 614/2007 concerning the Financial Instrument for the Environment (LIFE+) http://eur-lex.europa.eu/Result.do?code=32007r0614&Submit=Search&RechType=RECH_celex

⁸ Directive 2008/99/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 19 November 2008 on the protection of the environment through criminal law <http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2008:328:0028:0037:EN:PDF>

⁹ 2008/871/EC: Council Decision of 20 October 2008 on the approval, on behalf of the European Community, of the Protocol on Strategic Environmental Assessment to the 1991 UN/ECE Espoo Convention on Environmental Impact Assessment in a Transboundary Context <http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2008:308:0033:0034:EN:PDF>
Text of the Protocol: <http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2008:308:0035:0049:EN:PDF>

The climate change package

According to a wider understanding, the climate change package included the revision of the Emissions Trading System (ETS)⁽¹⁰⁾ (this general revision was preceded by a separate procedure concerning aviation activities⁽¹¹⁾ where Parliament had successfully contributed to limiting the long-term total annual quantity of emission allowances for aviation to 95% of the historical emissions), and the adoption of the 'Effort Sharing Decision'⁽¹²⁾, the 'Carbon Capture and Storage (CCS) Directive'⁽¹³⁾, the 'Fuel Quality Directive' ⁽¹⁴⁾, and of the Regulation on the reduction of CO₂ emissions from light-duty vehicles⁽¹⁵⁾. This latter Regulation will be discussed below as a part of the vehicle-related legislation.

On the basis of deals which were hammered out between the various rapporteurs and the French Presidency in no fewer than 20 triologue negotiation meetings, the European Parliament was able to approve 6 packages of compromise amendments on 17 December 2008. These first reading agreements constitute in many regards a world record, e.g. in terms of rapidity (finalisation of the parliamentary procedure in less than 11 months from the presentation of the core proposals) and complexity of the subject-matters involved; but most importantly these procedures brought the world's most ambitious climate legislation into being.

In the negotiations Parliament obtained a number of concessions which in their totality helped to make the climate change package more environmentally ambitious. Among other things, an indicative long-term target (reductions of CO₂ emissions in the order of 60-80% by 2050) was set, the maritime shipping sector will progressively be included in the reduction commitments, more stringent principles on the use of credits from projects (i.e. the 'offsetting' of domestic emissions) were introduced, and more certainty will be given to investors e.g. by an early definition of ex-ante

¹⁰ Directive 2009/29/EC amending Directive 2003/87/EC so as to improve and extend the greenhouse gas emission allowance trading scheme of the Community
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2009:140:0063:0087:EN:PDF>

¹¹ Directive 2008/101/EC amending Directive 2003/87/EC so as to include aviation activities in the scheme for greenhouse gas emission allowance trading within the Community
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2009:008:0003:0021:EN:PDF>

¹² Decision No 406/2009 on the effort of Member States to reduce their greenhouse gas emissions to meet the Community's greenhouse gas emission reduction commitments up to 2020
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2009:140:0136:0148:EN:PDF>

¹³ Directive 2009/31/EC on the geological storage of carbon dioxide
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2009:140:0114:0135:EN:PDF>

¹⁴ Directive 2009/30/EC amending Directive 98/70/EC as regards the specification of petrol, diesel and gas-oil and introducing a mechanism to monitor and reduce greenhouse gas emissions
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2009:140:0088:0113:EN:PDF>

¹⁵ Regulation (EC) No 443/2009 setting emission performance standards for new passenger cars as part of the Community's integrated approach to reduce CO₂ emissions from light-duty vehicles
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2009:140:0001:0015:EN:PDF>

benchmarks for free allocations. One salient success was the earmarking of 300 million emission allowances from the new entrants reserve to stimulate the construction of up to 12 CCS demonstration projects as well as demonstration projects of innovative renewable energy technologies. These free allowances can be sold on the carbon market and will thus help project financing. (Depending on the demand on the carbon market, allowances might fetch a price of EUR 20-30 each.) At the insistence of Parliament it will be examined in the context of the 2015 review whether tight emission performance standards for new power plants should be established, in other words to implicitly make CCS mandatory in the longer term.

The 'Renewable Energies Directive'⁽¹⁶⁾ was also part of the package; here the Environment Committee, which was associated under the 'enhanced cooperation' arrangements (Rule 47) to the works of the Industry Committee, was able to bring home the importance of ambitious sustainability criteria for biofuels. The same ambitious sustainability criteria were also successfully introduced into the 'Fuel Quality Directive'.

Chemicals

1. REACH⁽¹⁷⁾ - the Regulation concerning the Registration, Evaluation, Authorisation and Restriction of Chemicals - was no doubt the most complex piece of legislation adopted by the 6th European Parliament. REACH sets for the first time a comprehensive mandatory framework for chemicals at European level. Core functions of the REACH system will be carried out by the newly created European Chemicals Agency in Helsinki. No substances, preparations or articles containing substances may be placed on the market unless they have been registered in accordance with REACH. Registration requirements depend on the annual tonnage in which a substance is produced: The higher the tonnage, the more detailed the information to be supplied. Applicants who chose to undergo a pre-registration procedure benefit from a transitional regime. Over 2.2 million pre-registrations from 65,000 companies

¹⁶ Directive 2009/28/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 23 April 2009 on the promotion of the use of energy from renewable sources and amending and subsequently repealing Directives 2001/77/EC and 2003/30/EC

<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2009:140:0016:0062:EN:PDF>

¹⁷ Regulation (EC) No 1907/2006 concerning the Registration, Evaluation, Authorisation and Restriction of Chemicals (REACH), establishing a European Chemicals Agency, amending Directive 1999/45/EC and repealing Council Regulation (EEC) No 793/93 and Commission Regulation (EC) No 1488/94 as well as Council Directive 76/769/EEC and Commission Directives 91/155/EEC, 93/67/EEC, 93/105/EC and 2000/21/EC

<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=CONSLEG:2006R1907:20081012:EN:PDF>

Directive 2006/121/EC amending Council Directive 67/548/EEC on the approximation of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the classification, packaging and labelling of dangerous substances in order to adapt it to Regulation (EC) No 1907/2006 concerning the Registration, Evaluation, Authorisation and Restriction of Chemicals (REACH) and establishing a European Chemicals Agency

<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2007:136:0281:0282:EN:PDF>

concerning some 143,000 substances were counted at the end of the pre-registration period in December 2008. Non pre-registered substances have to be registered before they are placed on the market, pre-registered substances have to be registered by 2010, 2013 or 2018, depending on their intrinsic properties and tonnage. Substances will be evaluated according to the priorities laid down in a three-year rolling action plan. The use of substances of very high concern (i.e. substances that are carcinogenic, mutagenic, toxic for reproduction; or persistent, bioaccumulative and toxic; or very persistent and very bioaccumulative) is subject to authorisation. Authorising decisions may impose conditions. An annex to REACH contains a list of substances the use of which is already generally restricted. That annex is subject to continuous updating.

In the legislative process leading to the adoption of REACH, Parliament was successful in several respects. First and foremost, the substitution principle was strengthened: Substances of very high concern should be progressively replaced where suitable alternative substances or technologies are available. Applicants themselves have to submit a substitution plan where suitable alternatives are available. Second, several provisions helping to reduce animal testing were introduced at Parliament's insistence. (Indeed it would appear that the application of REACH requires a considerable amount of additional testing.) Third, provisions promoting the communication on chemical risks were strengthened. This should enable consumers to avoid risks by adapting their own behaviour. Fourth, Parliament obtained that two members of the ECHA Management Board are appointed by the European Parliament; parliamentary oversight was strengthened in several respects with the overall aim of ensuring the Agency's independence from conflicts of interest. Fifth, the European Parliament contributed to the protection of intellectual property rights in endorsing cost-sharing and compensation arrangements.

2. The 'Classification, Labelling and Packaging (CLP) Regulation'⁽¹⁸⁾ was adopted in the wake of REACH. It details the principle according to which manufacturers, importers and downstream users have to classify, label and package substances or mixtures before placing them on the market. Contrary to REACH, where tempers ran high even during the second reading, the CLP Regulation could be adopted in the form of a rather 'technical' first reading agreement. Parliament succeeded in strengthening information and communication to consumers.

¹⁸ Regulation (EC) No 1272/2008 on classification, labelling and packaging of substances and mixtures, amending and repealing Directives 67/548/EEC and 1999/45/EC, and amending Regulation (EC) No 1907/2006

<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2008:353:0001:1355:EN:PDF>

Regulation (EC) No 1336/2008 amending Regulation (EC) No 648/2004 in order to adapt it to Regulation (EC) No 1272/2008 on classification, labelling and packaging of substances and mixtures

<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2008:354:0060:0061:EN:PDF>

Directive 2008/112/EC amending Council Directives 76/768/EEC, 88/378/EEC, 1999/13/EC and Directives 2000/53/EC, 2002/96/EC and 2004/42/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council in order to adapt them to Regulation (EC) No 1272/2008 on classification, labelling and packaging of substances and mixtures

<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2008:345:0068:0074:EN:PDF>

3. Among the remaining legislation on chemicals, it is worth mentioning the banning of phthalates in toys⁽¹⁹⁾, restrictions on polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons⁽²⁰⁾, restrictions on substances which are carcinogenic, mutagenic and toxic to reproduction⁽²¹⁾, restrictions on the use of toluene and trichlorobenzene⁽²²⁾, restrictions on the marketing and use of perfluorooctane sulfonates⁽²³⁾, restrictions on the marketing and use of dichloromethane⁽²⁴⁾ and other substances such as DEGME⁽²⁵⁾.

4. Certain devices containing mercury⁽²⁶⁾ such as fever thermometers and barometers for which safer alternatives are available were banned, and so was the export of metallic mercury⁽²⁷⁾.

¹⁹ Directive 2005/84/EC amending for the 22nd time Council Directive 76/769/EEC on the approximation of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States relating to restrictions on the marketing and use of certain dangerous substances and preparations (phthalates in toys and childcare articles)
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=CONSLEG:2005L0084:20060116:EN:PDF>

²⁰ Directive 2005/69/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 16 November 2005 amending for the 27th time Council Directive 76/769/EEC on the approximation of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States relating to restrictions on the marketing and use of certain dangerous substances and preparations (polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in extender oils and tyres)
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2005:323:0051:0054:EN:PDF>

²¹ Directive 2005/90/EC amending, for the 29th time, Council Directive 76/769/EEC on the approximation of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States relating to restrictions on the marketing and use of certain dangerous substances and preparations (substances classified as carcinogenic, mutagenic or toxic to reproduction — c/m/r)
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2006:033:0028:0081:EN:PDF>

²² Directive 2005/59/EC amending for the 28th time Council Directive 76/769/EEC on the approximation of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States relating to restrictions on the marketing and use of certain dangerous substances and preparations (toluene and trichlorobenzene)
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2005:309:0013:0014:EN:PDF>

²³ Directive 2006/122/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 12 December 2006 amending for the 30th time Council Directive 76/769/EEC on the approximation of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States relating to restrictions on the marketing and use of certain dangerous substances and preparations (perfluorooctane sulfonates)
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2006:372:0032:0034:EN:PDF>

²⁴ Decision No 455/2009 amending Council Directive 76/769/EEC as regards restrictions on the marketing and use of dichloromethane
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2009:137:0003:0006:EN:PDF>

²⁵ Decision No 1348/2008/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 16 December 2008 amending Council Directive 76/769/EEC as regards restrictions on the marketing and use of 2-(2-methoxyethoxy)ethanol, 2-(2-butoxyethoxy)ethanol, methylenediphenyl diisocyanate, cyclohexane and ammonium nitrate
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2008:348:0108:0112:EN:PDF>

²⁶ Directive 2007/51/EC amending Council Directive 76/769/EEC relating to restrictions on the marketing of certain measuring devices containing mercury
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2007:257:0013:0015:EN:PDF>

5. Finally, the EU adopted rules on the export and import of dangerous chemicals⁽²⁸⁾ in implementing the Rotterdam Convention on the Prior Informed Consent Procedure for Certain Hazardous Chemicals and Pesticides in International Trade. Chemicals are grouped according to their hazard potential in (i) chemicals subject to export notification, (ii) chemicals qualifying for PIC notification and (iii) chemicals subject to the PIC procedure. Parliament was able to tighten these complex procedures on a number of points.

Pesticides

The Commission's 2006 'Thematic Strategy on the Sustainable Use of Pesticides'⁽²⁹⁾ stated that *"[d]espite all the efforts that have been made to limit the risks linked to the use of pesticides and to prevent any undesirable effects, unwanted amounts of certain pesticides can still be found in environmental media (in particular soil and water) and residues exceeding regulatory limits still occur in agricultural produce."*

Against this background, it is of particular relevance to note that the 6th parliamentary term saw a number of significant advances in the field of pesticides policy. Three major pieces of legislation were adopted:

1. The Regulation on maximum residue levels of pesticides in or on food and feed⁽³⁰⁾ establishes a framework for the gradual introduction of specific, Community-wide MRLs for the various groups of food and feed. MRLs are set by the Commission through implementing provisions adopted in 'comitology' procedures, on the basis of an opinion from the European Food Safety Authority. The European Parliament was successful in clarifying through many detailed provisions that public health should be given priority over crop protection. MRLs should be set at the lowest level which allows the desired effect to be obtained. Account has to be taken on the one hand of cumulative and synergistic effects of active substances and on the other hand of vulnerable groups such as children and the unborn. Publication of MRL-related information on the Internet, especially instances where limits have been exceeded, is designed to promote consumer empowerment.

²⁷ Regulation (EC) No 1102/2008 on the banning of exports of metallic mercury and certain mercury compounds and mixtures and the safe storage of metallic mercury
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2008:304:0075:0079:EN:PDF>

²⁸ Regulation (EC) No 689/2008 concerning the export and import of dangerous chemicals
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2008:204:0001:0035:EN:PDF>

²⁹ COM(2006)372, p. 1

³⁰ Regulation (EC) 396/2005 on maximum residue levels of pesticides in or on food and feed of plant and animal origin and amending Council Directive 91/414/EEC
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=CONSLEG:2005R0396:20080901:EN:PDF>

2. The Regulation on the placing on the market of plant protection products⁽³¹⁾ establishes a comprehensive framework for the approval of active substances and for the authorisation of the placing on the market of the actual plant protection products. The assessment of active substances is carried out by 'rapporteur' Member States under the coordinating authority of EFSA; approval is given by the Commission in a 'comitology' procedure. On the basis of this approval, marketing authorisations for plant protection products are given by the Member State where an application is submitted; in relation to other Member States, a procedure of mutual recognition may be applied. Parliament secured a number of relevant improvements to the Council's common position: The definition of substances of very high concern (in particular endocrine disruptors) was tightened; the substitution principle in relation to these substances was reinforced. In line with the precautionary principle, special attention has to be paid to peer-reviewed scientific literature. Several provisions aimed at reducing animal testing were introduced at Parliament's insistence. Advertising of plant protection products may be restricted. Record-keeping requirements on producers, suppliers and distributors were strengthened. Last but not least, the European Parliament managed to insert a clause by virtue of which active substances may only be approved if they will result in a 'negligible' exposure of honeybees, a matter of particular concern in an age of declining pollination.

3. The Directive on the sustainable use of pesticides⁽³²⁾ sets a framework for reducing the *quantity* of the pesticides which are being used. In particular, Member States are to draw up national action plans in which they should set up quantitative reduction targets. (It was the European Parliament which introduced the notion of quantitative reduction targets into the debate.) The Directive also regulates issues such as the training of professional users, sales requirements and the inspection of equipment in use. Specific provisions apply to the protection of the aquatic environment and drinking water. The European Parliament succeeded in strengthening the precautionary principle by insisting on recourse to non-chemical methods and by introducing special risk management measures which are to be applied in sensitive areas such as public parks, healthcare facilities, sports and recreation grounds, school grounds and playgrounds. Provisions on information and communication to the public were also enhanced.

³¹ Regulation of the European Parliament and of the Council on the placing of plant protection products on the market and repealing Council Directives 79/117/EEC and 91/414/EEC - preliminary text (second reading agreement) as adopted by the EP on 13 January 2009:
<http://www.europarl.europa.eu/sides/getDoc.do?pubRef=-//EP//TEXT+TA+P6-TA-2009-0011+0+DOC+XML+V0//EN&language=EN>

³² Directive of the European Parliament and of the Council establishing a framework for Community action to achieve a sustainable use of pesticides - preliminary text (second reading agreement) as adopted by the EP on 13 January 2009:
<http://www.europarl.europa.eu/sides/getDoc.do?pubRef=-//EP//TEXT+TA+P6-TA-2009-0010+0+DOC+XML+V0//EN&language=EN>

Waste

In its 2005 Thematic Strategy on the prevention and recycling of waste ⁽³³⁾, the Commission stated that *"[d]espite the considerable progress which has been made, overall waste volumes are growing and the absolute amount of waste going into landfill is not decreasing. Between 1990 and 1995 total waste generation in the EU and EFTA increased by 10% whilst GDP increased by 6.5%."*

The following legislation was adopted in an attempt to reverse that preoccupying trend:

1. The Directive on the management of waste from extractive industries⁽³⁴⁾ covers essentially mining waste, i.e. waste resulting from the prospecting, extraction, treatment and storage of mineral resources. One central element of the directive is the obligation on operators to draw up waste management plans for the minimisation, treatment, recovery and disposal of extractive waste. Among other things, the principles of major-accident prevention are to be applied, all facilities have to operate on the basis of a permit, and financial guarantees have to be furnished by the operators so that all their obligations are discharged. In a deal secured at third reading, Parliament's concerns were met in so far as financial guarantees must be sufficient to cover the cost of rehabilitation of the land affected by the waste facility. Parliament was also concerned about possible water pollution through extractive waste which is being placed back in excavation voids. Accordingly, measures designed to minimise the ensuing water status deteriorations were included in the directive.

2. The new Regulation on waste shipments⁽³⁵⁾ established procedures and control regimes for shipments of waste. Shipments of waste are subject to notification *and* consent if the waste is destined for disposal or recovery operations. Consent may be given with or without conditions, or, objections may be formulated on specific grounds. Generally, tacit consent may be assumed if no objection is lodged within a 30-day time limit. Other waste is subject to general information requirements. In the legislative procedure, Parliament emphasised the need for the public to be informed about waste shipments; accordingly, information on notifications of shipments to which the competent authorities have consented to may be made available on the Internet.

3. Since batteries and accumulators constitute a product group of particular concern, it was necessary to pass specific legislation in this field. The Waste Batteries

³³ COM(2005)666, p. 5

³⁴ Directive 2006/21/EC on the management of waste from extractive industries and amending Directive 2004/35/EC
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2006:102:0015:0033:EN:PDF>

³⁵ Regulation (EC) 1013/2006 on shipments of waste
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=CONSLEG:2006R1013:20080716:EN:PDF>

Directive⁽³⁶⁾ therefore prohibits batteries containing mercury or cadmium, promotes increased life-cycle environmental performance and sets collection targets for waste batteries. By 2016, the collection rate in any given year shall amount to 45% of the sales of the two previous years plus the sales in that given year. In addition to collection target, the directive also sets recycling targets in the order of 50% to 75%. In the conciliation procedure, the European Parliament fought hard to reduce potential loopholes for 'small' producers, and for making the collection targets more ambitious. Parliament also brought home the necessity of putting in place free of charge take-back schemes.

4. The new Waste Directive⁽³⁷⁾ brought together and modernised legislation that was scattered across several existing directives. The new Waste Directive clarifies a number of definitions (which are key to the proper and equal implementation in all the Member States) and puts more emphasis on the prevention and recycling of waste, notably by establishing a 'waste hierarchy'. The European Parliament was able to make the directive more environmentally ambitious on a number of important points: Firstly, concrete measures on the prevention of waste (in particular product eco-design, consumption patterns, waste prevention and decoupling targets) will have to be examined and submitted by 2011. Secondly, and perhaps most importantly, Parliament was able to obtain concrete numerical reduction targets: Re-use and recycling of household waste has to be increased to a minimum of 50% by weight by 2020; re-use, recycling and other recovery measures of construction and demolition waste has to attain a minimum of 70% by weight by 2020. Thirdly, Parliament managed to tighten some provisions on hazardous waste so that human health and the environment will be better protected.

³⁶ Directive 2006/66/EC on batteries and accumulators and waste batteries and accumulators and repealing Directive 91/157/EEC
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=CONSLEG:2006L0066:20081205:EN:PDF>

³⁷ Directive 2008/98/EC on waste and repealing certain Directives
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2008:312:0003:0030:EN:PDF>

Water

1. The Bathing Water Directive⁽³⁸⁾ regulates the monitoring, classification ('poor', 'sufficient', 'good' or 'excellent') and management (e.g. information to the public or temporary bathing prohibitions) of bathing water quality. In a conciliation procedure, Parliament secured in particular that up-to-date information on water quality at bathing sites will be available on the internet. This information is to be presented, by means of clear signs and symbols that are the same across the Union, at the bathing sites themselves. Better informed citizens will put pressure on the Member States so that they will comply with the provisions of the new directive.

2. The Ground Water Directive⁽³⁹⁾ (which is closely linked to the Water Framework Directive) establishes a set of measures in order to prevent and control groundwater pollution. The Directive sets quality standards for pollutants such as nitrates, active substances in plant protection products and biocides and other chemical substances resulting from human activities. Member States are obliged to identify upward trends in concentrations of pollutants and to reverse such trends by applying a programme of concrete measures. This includes in particular measures aimed at limiting or reducing inputs of hazardous substances into groundwater. At third reading, Parliament was able to strengthen of the concept of prevention of any deterioration of groundwater, brought home some specific improvements in relation to nitrates and obtained better compensation for farmers affected by restrictive measures.

3. The Directive on environmental quality standards in the field of water policy⁽⁴⁰⁾ implements the Water Framework Directive in particular by setting limit values for 33 priority substances for inland surface waters and other surface waters. Parliament's main achievement in this procedure was the inclusion of 13 further substances in a 'watch list' which the Commission has to evaluate by 2011 with a view to their possible identification as additional priority substances. Another review, to be carried out by 2012, relates to the so-called 'mixing zones' adjacent to points of discharge, where concentrations may exceed the relevant environmental quality standards.

4. The Flood Management Directive⁽⁴¹⁾ can be considered as a result of the 'secular' floods which ravaged Europe in 2002. Measures such as 'preliminary flood risk

³⁸ Directive 2006/7/EC concerning the management of bathing water quality and repealing Directive 76/160/EEC

<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2006:064:0037:0051:EN:PDF>

³⁹ Directive 2006/118/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 12 December 2006 on the protection of groundwater against pollution and deterioration

<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2006:372:0019:0031:EN:PDF>

⁴⁰ Directive 2008/105/EC on environmental quality standards in the field of water policy, amending and subsequently repealing Council Directives 82/176/EEC, 83/513/EEC, 84/156/EEC, 84/491/EEC, 86/280/EEC and amending Directive 2000/60/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council

<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2008:348:0084:0097:EN:PDF>

⁴¹ Directive 2007/60/EC on the assessment and management of flood risks

<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2007:288:0027:0034:EN:PDF>

assessment' on the basis of readily available information, 'flood hazard maps' (showing the potentially affected geographical areas) and 'flood risk maps' (indicating the potential adverse consequences), and 'flood risk management plans' have to be implemented by the Member States at river basin district level. Parliament contributed to this directive by highlighting environment-based approaches such as the avoidance of human measures significantly increasing flood risks, the maintenance and restoration of natural floodplains and the promotion of sustainable land use practices. The cost-effectiveness of measures was another point of concern. When reviewing the operation of the Directive in 2018, the Commission shall take account in particular of the effects of climate change.

5. The Marine Strategy Directive⁽⁴²⁾ establishes a framework within which the Member States have to take the necessary measures to achieve 'good environmental status' in the marine environment. It applies to the "waters, seabed and subsoil on the seaward side of the baseline from which the extent of territorial waters is measured to the outmost reach of the area where a Member State has and/or exercises jurisdictional rights, in accordance with the UNCLOS" (UN Convention on the Law Of the Sea). Each Member State shall, in respect of each marine region or sub-region concerned, develop a marine strategy. Programmes of measures identifying the measures which need to be taken in order to achieve good environmental status have to enter into operation by 2016 at the latest. Those programmes of measures are to be assessed by the Commission. The environmental status has to be monitored by the Member States. The European Parliament successfully emphasised through a number of provisions the precautionary principle, e.g. through the establishment of marine protected areas and in clarifying that pollution (including even the *permitted* introduction of substances) in the marine environment should be prevented in the first place rather than rectified afterwards. The main success was to bring forward to the year 2016 the applicability of the core requirement of achieving good environmental status.

⁴² Directive 2008/56/EC establishing a framework for community action in the field of marine environmental policy (Marine Strategy Framework Directive)
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2008:164:0019:0040:EN:PDF>

Ozone depleting substances

1. In adopting a regulation on fluorinated greenhouse gases⁽⁴³⁾, the EU contributed to preventing and reducing emissions of a number of very powerful ozone depleting greenhouse gases. Operators of stationary applications such as refrigerators, air conditioning equipment and fire protection systems are required to prevent leakage and to repair any detected leakage. Checks for leakage have to be carried out depending on both the quantity of fluorinated greenhouse gases involved every 3, 6 or 12 months. In a conciliation procedure, the European Parliament first and foremost obtained a mandatory labelling requirement for all equipments and products containing fluorinated greenhouse gases; second, it was able to preserve more ambitious legislation on F-gases in two Member States (Austria and Denmark) until 2012; and third, had a review clause inserted into the Regulation so that - among other issues - the case for more ambitious national legislation will be revisited in 2011.

2. In a parallel procedure, the legislator adopted analogous legislation on the emissions of fluorinated greenhouse gases from air-conditioning systems in motor vehicles.⁽⁴⁴⁾

3. Parliament also adopted a recast Regulation on ozone depleting substances⁽⁴⁵⁾ in a first reading agreement reached in March 2009. This regulation is very important instrument in combating both the 'ozone hole' and climate change. (Many ozone depleting substances (ODS) are greenhouse gases but are not controlled under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change.) The regulation prohibits in principle the production and the placing on the market of controlled substances, save where controlled substances are contained in equipment. Several exceptions apply to some substances used as process agents, to laboratory and analytical uses, to hydrochlorofluorocarbons (HCFCs, whose ozone depleting potential and global warming potential is smaller than that of chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs)), and to halons which are used e.g. in fire extinguishers. Parliament managed to make the pathway for the phase-out of HCFCs considerably more ambitious (production shall be limited to a maximum of 35% of historic levels from 2010 on, 14% of historic levels from 2014, 7% from 2017, and 0% from 2019 on). Parliament also contributed to the tightening of some of the exceptions, e.g. the use of methyl bromide in quarantine and pre-shipment applications, and strengthened the mechanism for environmentally acceptable destruction of controlled substances and introduced provisions

⁴³ Regulation (EC) No 842/2006 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 17 May 2006 on certain fluorinated greenhouse gases
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=CONSLEG:2006R0842:20081211:EN:PDF>

⁴⁴ Directive 2006/40/EC relating to emissions from air conditioning systems in motor vehicles and amending Council Directive 70/156/EEC
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2006:161:0012:0018:EN:PDF>

⁴⁵ Regulation on substances that deplete the ozone layer - preliminary text (first reading agreement) as adopted by the EP at first reading
<http://www.europarl.europa.eu/sides/getDoc.do?pubRef=-//EP//TEXT+TA+P6-TA-2009-0172+0+DOC+XML+V0//EN&language=EN>

encouraging Member States to carry out inspections against undertakings suspected of being engaged in illegal movement of controlled substances.

Air quality

1. The Air Quality Directive⁽⁴⁶⁾ was one of the most important legislative achievements of the 6th term. This directive sets a framework for the assessment and management of air quality. The main pollutants covered are SO₂, NO_x, particulate matter (PM 10 and PM 2.5), lead, benzene, carbon monoxide and ozone. Limit values for SO₂, PM 10, lead, NO₂, benzene and carbon monoxide must not be exceeded. Member States have the duty to draw up air quality plans and short-term action plans the application of which is triggered if alert thresholds are exceeded. Those action plans may include measures whereby traffic, construction works, the use of industrial plants and domestic heating can be restricted. Parliament was keen to give special consideration to sensitive population groups. In respect of the controversial issue of PM 2.5 (or 'fine dust') a differentiated approach was adopted; Member States have to meet (relative) reduction targets and (absolute) limit values. Parliament's pressure was key in obtaining detailed reduction targets and an ambitious indicative limit value of 20 microgram of PM 2.5 fine dust per cubic metre by 2020, subject to a further review by the Commission in 2013. An (average) exposure concentration obligation of 20 micrograms per cubic metre applies already from 2015.

2. The Directive on Stage II petrol vapour recovery during refuelling of passenger cars at service stations⁽⁴⁷⁾ will help to limit the emissions of volatile organic compounds. This will contribute in particular to containing ground-level ozone and benzene. New service stations as well as existing stations undergoing refurbishment will have to be equipped with Stage II petrol vapour recovery systems; any existing fuel station with a high throughput (3000 m³ p.a.) will have to be equipped with Stage II PVC by 2018. The European Parliament was able to bring forward the deadlines for the implementation of some core provisions.

⁴⁶ Directive 2008/50/EC on ambient air quality and cleaner air for Europe
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2008:152:0001:0044:EN:PDF>

⁴⁷ Preliminary text (first reading agreement) pursuant to EP position at 1st reading:
<http://www.europarl.europa.eu/sides/getDoc.do?pubRef=-//EP//TEXT+TA+P6-TA-2009-0341+0+DOC+XML+V0//EN&language=EN>

Vehicles

1. The Regulation on the reduction of CO₂ emissions from light-duty vehicles⁽⁴⁸⁾ was part of the climate change package. It sets an average emission performance target of 130 g CO₂/km for the new car fleet. The rate of compliance with this emissions target is tightened gradually from 2012 on; the full fleet of every manufacturer will have to meet it by 2015. From 2020 on, the average emissions target is 95 g CO₂/km; the details will have to be defined in a fresh co-decision procedure. Since the regulation is of a very technical nature, it is worth highlighting that the Parliament ensured on the basis of an Environment Committee vote that the targets to be met were worded in the most ambitious form (e.g. in taking account of eco-innovations), whereas exceptions (e.g. for niche manufacturers) were kept to a minimum. The main bone of contention was the 'excess premium' (or penalty) which non-compliant manufacturers will have to pay to the Commission (and hence to the Community budget). Here the solution consisted in the development of a differentiated formula for the years 2012-2018 -- the highly dissuasive excess emission premium of 95 Euros per gram of excess emissions per car will apply as from 2019.

2. The Environment Committee also contributed to the adoption of other important legislation related to vehicles such as the promotion of clean vehicles through public procurement⁽⁴⁹⁾, and tighter emission limits for light passenger and commercial vehicles ('Euro 5 and Euro 6'⁽⁵⁰⁾) and heavy-duty vehicles (Euro VI)⁽⁵¹⁾. Furthermore, legislation enhancing the recyclability of vehicles was passed.⁽⁵²⁾

⁴⁸ Regulation (EC) No 443/2009 setting emission performance standards for new passenger cars as part of the Community's integrated approach to reduce CO₂ emissions from light-duty vehicles
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2009:140:0001:0015:EN:PDF>

⁴⁹ Directive 2009/33/EC on the promotion of clean and energy-efficient road transport vehicles
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2009:120:0005:0012:EN:PDF>

⁵⁰ Regulation (EC) No 715/2007 on type approval of motor vehicles with respect to emissions from light passenger and commercial vehicles (Euro 5 and Euro 6) and on access to vehicle repair and maintenance information
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2007:171:0001:0016:EN:PDF>

⁵¹ Regulation of the European Parliament and of the Council on type-approval of motor vehicles and engines with respect to emissions from heavy duty vehicles (Euro VI) and on access to vehicle repair and maintenance information - preliminary text (first reading agreement) as adopted by the EP on 16 December 2008:
<http://www.europarl.europa.eu/sides/getDoc.do?pubRef=-//EP//TEXT+TA+P6-TA-2008-0604+0+DOC+XML+V0//EN&language=EN>

⁵² Directive 2005/64/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 26 October 2005 on the type-approval of motor vehicles with regard to their reusability, recyclability and recoverability and amending Council Directive 70/156/EEC
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=CONSLEG:2005L0064:20090203:EN:PDF>

Sustainable production and consumption

1. The flagship of EU legislation in this sector is the Ecodesign Directive⁽⁵³⁾ which was adopted in 2005. While the first reading had been conducted during the 5th term, the procedure was concluded at second reading stage by the 6th European Parliament. Parliament successfully strengthened the concept of life-cycle analysis, meaning that account shall be taken of *all* the environmental aspects of a product. Parliament also succeeded in inserting detailed provisions on small and medium-sized enterprises, and on consumer information. Last but not least, the European Parliament was able to set the agenda for priority action by putting products with a high potential for cost-effective reduction of greenhouse gas emissions on the working plan, e.g. heating and water heating equipment, electric motor systems, lighting in the domestic and tertiary sectors, domestic appliances, office equipment, consumer electronics, 'heating ventilating air conditioning systems' and stand-by losses.

The 2005 version of the Directive applied to 'energy-using products'. As a consequence of its revision in 2009⁽⁵⁴⁾, the scope of the renewed Directive was extended and will henceforth apply to 'energy related products' (in addition to energy-using products, it may now cover also the construction aspects of space heating, textiles, building structure and water supply). Through comitology procedures, the Directive provides for the setting of requirements which 'energy related products' must fulfil in order for them to be placed on the market and/or put into service. Ecodesign requirements have thus far been set e.g. for

- standby and off mode electric power consumption of electrical and electronic household and office equipment
- simple set-top boxes
- non-directional household lamps (in other words, the phasing-out of traditional light-bulbs)
- fluorescent lamps without integrated ballast, for high intensity discharge lamps, and for ballasts and luminaires able to operate such lamps (this concerns office-lighting and public street lighting)
- no-load condition electric power consumption and average active efficiency of external power supplies (this relates to office equipment and consumer electronics)

The 2009 recast version of the Ecodesign Directive further emphasises the concept of life-cycle analysis, in particular the feature of resource and material efficiency. A new working plan shall be established by 21 October 2011. No later than 2012, the Commission shall review the effectiveness of the directive with particular regard to resource efficiency and considering the whole life-cycle of products.

⁵³ Directive 2005/32/EC establishing a framework for the setting of ecodesign requirements for energy-using products and amending Council Directive 92/42/EEC and Directives 96/57/EC and 2000/55/EC <http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=CONSLEG:2005L0032:20080321:EN:PDF>

⁵⁴ Directive of the European Parliament and of the Council establishing a framework for the setting of ecodesign requirements for energy related products (recast) - preliminary text (first reading agreement) as adopted by the EP at first reading on 24 April 2009: <http://www.europarl.europa.eu/sides/getDoc.do?pubRef=-//EP//TEXT+TA+P6-TA-2009-0319+0+DOC+XML+V0//EN&language=EN>

2. Further updates of existing legislation consisted in the revision of the EMAS Regulation⁽⁵⁵⁾ and of the Ecolabel Regulation⁽⁵⁶⁾.

The renewed EMAS Regulation (which replaces the 2001 EMAS Regulation) is an important instrument of the Sustainable Consumption and Production and Sustainable Industrial Policy Action Plan. In addition to bringing about a number of clarifications regarding the registration process and the role of (national) Competent Bodies, the Regulation also invited the Commission to consider how registration under EMAS can be taken into account in the development of new legislation, or, can be used as a tool for the enforcement of legislation.

The renewed Ecolabel Regulation (which replaces the 2000 Ecolabel Regulation) also stepped up the life-cycle approach which is to be applied to the assessment of products which want to benefit from the Ecolabel. Subject to a positive feasibility study which is to be carried out by the Commission by 31 December 2011, its scope might be extended to food and feed products (and in particular the products of fishing and aquaculture). The Ecolabel may not be awarded to goods containing toxic or hazardous substances, but derogations may be granted to products which have a significantly higher overall environmental performance.

*
* *

⁵⁵ Regulation of the European Parliament and of the Council on the voluntary participation by organisations in a Community eco-management and audit scheme (EMAS) - preliminary text (first reading agreement) as adopted by the EP at first reading on 2 April 2009:
<http://www.europarl.europa.eu/sides/getDoc.do?pubRef=-//EP//TEXT+TA+P6-TA-2009-0210+0+DOC+XML+V0//EN&language=EN>

⁵⁶ Regulation of the European Parliament and of the Council on a Community Ecolabel scheme - preliminary text (first reading agreement) as adopted by the EP at first reading on 2 April 2009:
<http://www.europarl.europa.eu/sides/getDoc.do?pubRef=-//EP//TEXT+TA+P6-TA-2009-0209+0+DOC+XML+V0//EN&language=EN>

Food Safety

Legislation on health claims and vitamins

1. The adoption of the Regulation on nutrition and health claims made on foods (including claims relating to children)⁽⁵⁷⁾ regulates the use of claims such as 'low fat', 'high fibre', 'light' and 'natural'. This is to avoid that the consumer is misled. *Nutrition* claims shall only be permitted if they are listed in the Annex to the Regulation. (The annex may be updated through comitology procedures, after consulting the European Food Safety Authority.) By contrast, *health* claims shall be prohibited unless they were either (a) put on a list upon a proposal from the Member States and were approved through a comitology procedure after a consultation of the European Food Safety Authority [this applies to health claims based on generally accepted scientific evidence] or (b) if they were approved upon individual application in a comitology procedure following a detailed assessment by the European Food Safety Authority [this applies to 'reduction of disease risk' and 'children's health claims'. More generally, the Regulation requires the adoption of '*nutrient profiles*' through comitology procedures. (The adoption of those politically sensitive nutrient profiles has been postponed until after the European elections.) Food must comply with those nutrient profiles in order to be eligible to bear nutrition or health claims. Food not complying with nutrient profiles may bear nutrition claims in certain exceptional circumstances only. All nutrition or health claims have to be registered in a public Community register which is kept by the Commission.

Parliament contributed to the success of this legislation inter alia by affording individual food business operators with additional means of making applications, by alleviating the information burden on vendors of non-prepackaged foodstuffs (including in particular fruit, vegetables and bread) and by strengthening several facets of consumer protection, in particular the protection of children.

2. In a parallel legislative procedure, Parliament adopted the Regulation on the addition of vitamins and minerals to foods.⁽⁵⁸⁾ By virtue of this Regulation, only vitamins and minerals included in a Community list may be added to foods, subject to meeting certain conditions such as in particular compliance with maximum amounts. The labelling and advertising of foods to which vitamins and minerals have been added shall not be misleading.

⁵⁷ Regulation (EC) 1924/2006 on nutrition and health claims made on foods, consolidated version:
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=CONSLEG:2006R1924:20080304:EN:PDF>

⁵⁸ Regulation (EC) No 1925/2006 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 20 December 2006 on the addition of vitamins and minerals and of certain other substances to foods
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=CONSLEG:2006R1925:20080304:EN:PDF>

Transmissible spongiform encephalopathies

Regulation 999/2001 which lays down rules for the prevention, control and eradication of transmissible spongiform encephalopathies was amended twice in legislative procedures during the 6th term⁽⁵⁹⁾. (The detailed annexes to Regulation 999/2001 are regularly updated in comitology procedures.) These amendments to the TSE Regulation brought about the following changes: Each Member State is required to carry out a thorough annual monitoring programme. The feeding to ruminants of protein derived from animals was generally prohibited in order to prevent cross-contamination. This prohibition applies in principle also to the feeding to *non*-ruminants, but some strictly defined derogations apply, e.g. for fishmeal. Specified risk material such as brain, spinal cord, eyes and tonsils of bovine animals has to be removed and disposed of. Bones of bovine, ovine and caprine animals from countries with a BSE risk shall not be used for the production of mechanically separated meat. Measures to be taken with respect to any suspect animals usually include the placing under an official movement restriction of the whole holding. Where the possibility of infection with TSE cannot be ruled out, the suspect animal shall be killed and its brain be sent to an officially approved laboratory. Where the presence of TSE has been officially confirmed, all animals and products found to be at risk shall be killed and disposed of. Finally, food products from countries or regions with an undetermined BSE risk shall not be placed on the market.

⁵⁹ Regulation (EC) No 932/2005 amending Regulation (EC) No 999/2001 laying down rules for the prevention, control and eradication of certain transmissible spongiform encephalopathies as regards the extension of the period for transitional measures

Regulation (EC) No 1923/2006 amending Regulation (EC) No 999/2001 laying down rules for the prevention, control and eradication of certain transmissible spongiform encephalopathies

Consolidated version of Regulation 999/2001:
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=CONSLEG:2001R0999:20090224:EN:PDF>

Spirit drinks

Regulation 110/2008 deals with the definition, description, labelling and protection of geographical indications of spirit drinks.⁽⁶⁰⁾ Spirit drinks are beverages with a minimum alcoholic strength of 15% vol., having been produced by distillation, by maceration of plant materials in ethyl alcohol, or by the addition of flavourings to ethyl alcohol. Ethyl alcohol shall not be of any origin other than agricultural. In the legislative procedure, several specifications and details were controversial since populations (and producers) in some Member States feel strongly about traditional production methods. It would go too far to discuss the meandering of the legislative process in this paper; suffice it to illustrate the matter by mentioning the difficulties in defining 'vodka'. According to the final compromise, vodka has to be produced either from potatoes and/or cereals (i.e. the traditional basic ingredients), or, from other agricultural raw materials. Yet vodka not produced exclusively from potatoes and/or cereals has to bear the indication "vodka produced from ...".

⁶⁰ Regulation (EC) No 110/2008 on the definition, description, presentation, labelling and the protection of geographical indications of spirit drinks and repealing Council Regulation (EEC) No 1576/89

<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2008:039:0016:0054:EN:PDF>

The Food Improvement Agents Package

The so-called Food Improvement Agents Package (FIAP) consisted of a set of four Regulations on:

- the common authorisation procedure⁽⁶¹⁾
- food additives⁽⁶²⁾
- food enzymes⁽⁶³⁾
- food flavourings⁽⁶⁴⁾

1. The common authorisation procedure applies to food additives, food enzymes and food flavourings. Authorised substances are added to a (positive) Community list. Applications are sent to the Commission who seeks the opinion of the European Food Safety Authority. After having obtained EFSA's opinion (within 9 months), the Commission submits a draft regulation updating the Community list to a 'comitology' committee. The draft regulation is then adopted finally by the Commission.

Throughout the legislative procedure, Parliament was keen to maintain transparency and a high level of consumer protection.

2. In order to be entered in the Community list, food additives such as sweeteners, colours, preservatives, antioxidants, acidity regulators or emulsifiers have to meet the requirements set out in the Food Additives Regulation. In particular, food additives must not pose any safety concerns to the health of the consumer and their use must not mislead the consumer. Detailed labelling requirements have to be met. Transitional provisions apply to food additives which were authorised under pre-existing legislation.

Parliament was able to strengthen some aspects of consumer protection, in particular in relation to nanotechnologies (authorisations have to be adapted in the light of scientific progress) and certain food colours which may have adverse effects on children (where additional labelling requirements were successfully introduced).

3. The Regulation on food enzymes establishes the conditions for the authorisation of enzymes that are added to food to perform a technological function in the manufacture, processing, preparation, treatment, packaging, transport or storage of food. They, too, must not pose a safety concern to the health of the consumer and their use must not be misleading. Parliament strengthened that latter requirement by

⁶¹ Regulation (EC) No 1331/2008 establishing a common authorisation procedure for food additives, food enzymes and food flavourings
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2008:354:0001:0006:EN:PDF>

⁶² Regulation (EC) No 1333/2008 on food additives
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2008:354:0016:0033:EN:PDF>

⁶³ Regulation (EC) No 1332/2008 on food enzymes
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2008:354:0007:0015:EN:PDF>

⁶⁴ Regulation (EC) No 1334/2008 on flavourings and certain food ingredients with flavouring properties for use in and on foods
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2008:354:0034:0050:EN:PDF>

obtaining a clarification that misleading the consumer includes in particular issues related to the nature, freshness and quality of ingredients used, the naturalness of a product, or the nutritional quality of the product.

4. Flavourings are used 'to improve or modify the odour and taste of foods for the benefit of the consumer'. Yet a number of substances occurring naturally in source materials for flavourings (e.g. plants) raise toxicological concern. It is therefore necessary to establish maximum levels for the presence of these undesirable substances. Some substances may not be used at all. For others, certain conditions for the production have to be met. The Regulation on flavourings lays down detailed rules on the various aspects of the use of flavourings.

Striking the balance between the various interests at stake, Parliament strengthened inter alia the precautionary principle, especially in relation to vulnerable groups, and contributed to securing a special treatment of traditional food preparation processes.

Maximum residue limits

The Regulation on residue limits of pharmacologically active substances in foodstuffs of animal origin⁽⁶⁵⁾ was adopted as a so-called 'early second reading agreement' (in other words, the Council's common position took account of Parliament's main points of concern and was therefore adopted without any amendments). The very complex provisions of the Regulation aim to ensure that foodstuffs such as meat, fish, milk, eggs and honey are safe for human consumption. Maximum residue levels are to be laid down where it appears necessary for the protection of human health (a) pursuant to an opinion of the European Medicines Agency (which gives a scientific risk assessment and makes risk management recommendations) or (b) pursuant to a decision of the Codex Alimentarius Commission.

The European Parliament ensured that the EMEA take account of any relevant scientific findings of the European Food Safety Authority; it also was at the origin of the introduction of an accelerated procedure, and it highlighted that so-called 'reference points for action' (i.e. thresholds for levels of concentration of pharmacologically active substances which are not classified) should in no way serve as a pretext for condoning the illegal use of prohibited or non-authorized substances. Parliament was also critical about the role of the Codex Alimentarius Commission and managed to introduce supplementary guarantees into the process. At Parliament's insistence, the Regulation will be reviewed in 2014.

Hormones

The Directive on the prohibition on the use in stockfarming of certain substances having a hormonal or thyrostatic action and of beta-agonists⁽⁶⁶⁾ was amended so as to exclude pet animals from the scope of the Directive. This was found to be justified since products intended for pet use do not seem to play a role as a source of abuse or misuses. Henceforth only food-producing animals will be covered by the Directive. On the other hand, evidence showed that the hormone oestradiol 17 β is carcinogenic; it was, therefore, banned. Parliament obtained that an information and awareness campaign on this ban be set up.

⁶⁵ Regulation (EC) No 470/2009 laying down Community procedures for the establishment of residue limits of pharmacologically active substances in foodstuffs of animal origin, repealing Council Regulation (EEC) No 2377/90 and amending Directive 2001/82/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council and Regulation (EC) No 726/2004 of the European Parliament and of the Council
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2009:152:0011:0022:EN:PDF>

⁶⁶ Directive 2008/97/EC amending Council Directive 96/22/EC concerning the prohibition on the use in stockfarming of certain substances having a hormonal or thyrostatic action and of beta-agonists
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2008:318:0009:0011:EN:PDF>

Consolidated version of Directive 96/22/EC:
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=CONSLEG:1996L0022:20081218:EN:PDF>

Animal by-products

The 'Regulation laying down health rules as regards animal by-products not intended for human consumption'⁽⁶⁷⁾ was adopted in the framework of a first reading agreement. It updates and replaces its precursor, Regulation 1774/2002. Animal by-products are a potential source of risks to public and animal health such as foot-and-mouth disease, transmissible spongiform encephalopathies (in particular BSE) and the occurrence of dioxins in feedingstuffs. The disposal of *all* animal by-products would lead to unsustainable costs and risks to the environment; on the other hand, animal by-products should only be used if health risks are minimised. Striking the balance between the various interests at stake, the Regulation establishes a set of detailed rules for the flow of animal by-products and derived products, covering all stages of their life cycle such as the collection, transport, handling, treatment, transformation, processing, storage, placing on the market, distribution, use and disposal. By-products are categorised in 'category 1', 'category 2' and 'category 3' material to which differentiated requirements apply. The Regulation determines both a 'starting point' (i.e. the moment in the life cycle of animal by-products following which the requirements of the Regulation apply) and an 'end point' (i.e. the point beyond which derived products in the manufacturing chain are no longer subject to the requirements of the Regulation). Operators have to be registered; they are responsible that animal by-products comply with the rules laid down in the Regulation. Member States are to put in place a framework such as the collection system and a system of official controls.

*
* *

Public Health

The Second Health Action Programme

The second programme of Community action in the field of health⁽⁶⁸⁾ establishes the conditions for the use of an overall financial envelope of 321.5 million Euros in the years 2008-13. Financial contributions from the Community (co-financing) are

⁶⁷ Regulation of the European Parliament and of the Council laying down health rules as regards animal by-products not intended for human consumption (Animal by-products Regulation) - preliminary text (first reading agreement) as adopted by the EP on 24 April 2009:
<http://www.europarl.europa.eu/sides/getDoc.do?pubRef=-//EP//TEXT+TA+P6-TA-2009-0323+0+DOC+XML+V0//EN&language=EN>

⁶⁸ Decision No 1350/2007/EC establishing a second programme of Community action in the field of health (2008-13)
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2007:301:0003:0013:EN:PDF>

implemented by the Commission in close cooperation with the Member States. The objectives to be pursued are (i) to improve citizens' health security, (ii) to promote health including the reduction of health inequalities (it was the European Parliament which insisted on mentioning specifically the reduction of health inequalities), (iii) to generate and disseminate health information and knowledge. Parliament also managed to have some concrete actions inserted in the programme, in particular initiatives on cross-border healthcare and patient and health professional mobility; on indoor air quality and exposure to toxic chemicals; and the promotion of registries on cancer. Furthermore, the Commission was invited to submit proposals for pertinent Council Recommendations on leading causes of mortality and morbidity. In the light of these improvements, the European Parliament was able to conclude a second reading agreement with the Council.

Health statistics

The Regulation on Community statistics on public health and health and safety at work⁽⁶⁹⁾ was adopted by means of an 'early second reading agreement'. This Regulation follows from the Second Health Action Programme which it helps to implement. The main responsibility for compiling health data lies with the Member States who transmit those data to the European Commission (Eurostat). Eurostat takes care of the dissemination and accessibility of the statistical information. Statistics to be supplied by the Member States cover (i) health status and health determinants (e.g. lifestyle, such as physical activity, diet, smoking, alcohol consumption), (ii) health care (e.g. health care facilities, health care human resources, health care expenditure and financing), (iii) causes of death, (iv) accidents at work and (v) occupational diseases. Parliament was able to add emphasis to issues such as the inclusion of gender and age in the breakdown variables, the protection against possible pandemics and transmissible diseases, alcohol- and drug-related harm, and the (aggravating) impact of working conditions on physical and psychosocial health problems.

Medicinal products

1. The Regulation on medicinal products for paediatric use⁽⁷⁰⁾ was adopted in order to facilitate the development and accessibility of paediatric medicinal products (i.e. medicines for children aged 0 to 17 years). A special Paediatric Committee was established within the European Medicines Agency. The Regulation lays down specific obligations for developers of paediatric medicines and offers a number of

⁶⁹ Regulation (EC) No 1338/2008 on Community statistics on public health and health and safety at work
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2008:354:0070:0081:EN:PDF>

⁷⁰ Regulation (EC) No 1901/2006 on medicinal products for paediatric use and amending Regulation (EEC) No 1768/92, Directive 2001/20/EC, Directive 2001/83/EC and Regulation (EC) No 726/2004
 Consolidated version:
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=CONSLEG:2006R1901:20070126:EN:PDF>

rewards and incentives in return. Applicants for marketing authorisations have to draw up a detailed 'paediatric investigation plan' (PIP). The Paediatric Committee adopts an opinion on the paediatric investigation plan and possibly also on the question whether an application for a marketing authorisation complies with the PIP. Yet the Paediatric Committee is not responsible for the examination of marketing-authorisation applications as such; this remains within the remit of the Committee for Medicinal Products for Human Use (acting on the basis of Regulation 726/2004 laying down Community procedures for the authorisation and supervision of medicinal products for human and veterinary use and establishing a European Medicines Agency) or of the competent national authorities (acting on the basis of Directive 2001/83/EC on a Community code relating to medicinal products for human use). Off-patent medicines (i.e. those not covered by a patent or supplementary protection certificate) developed specifically for paediatric use and with an appropriate formulation can benefit from a new marketing authorisation - the paediatric-use marketing authorisation (PUMA). Provided the product development follows an agreed PIP, the company will benefit from 10 years of data protection. Throughout the legislative procedure, the European Parliament fought for safeguards of the independence and impartiality of the Paediatric Committee as well as for pharmacovigilance arrangements.

2. The Directive on variations to the terms of marketing authorisations for medicinal products⁽⁷¹⁾ was adopted through a first reading agreement. It amends both Directive 2001/82/EC (i.e. the Community code relating to medicinal products for veterinary use) and Directive 2001/83/EC (i.e. the Community code relating to medicinal products for human use). The purpose of this update was to empower the Commission to enact implementing provisions covering also variations to 'purely national' marketing authorisations. (In some Member States, national requirements on changes to 'purely national' marketing authorisations follow Community legislation, in others not. This may result in discrepancies which were found to be dissatisfactory for the national authorities and the pharmaceutical industry.) In order to take account also of the specific situation of local manufacturers, the new Directive struck the balance by, on the one hand, inviting the Commission to 'extend the possibility of submitting a single application for one or more identical changes made to the terms of a number of marketing authorisations', and, on the other hand, by allowing Member States to continue to apply national provisions on requests for variations sought in relation to marketing authorisations granted before 1 January 1998 to medicinal products authorised only in that Member State.

3. Directive 2007/47/EC⁽⁷²⁾ clarified and adapted existing legislation on active implantable medical devices⁽⁷³⁾ and on medical devices⁽⁷⁴⁾. A 'medical device' is any

⁷¹ Directive of the European Parliament and of the Council amending Directive 2001/82/EC and Directive 2001/83/EC as regards variations to the terms of marketing authorisations for medicinal products - preliminary text (first reading agreement) as adopted by the EP on 22 October 2008: <http://www.europarl.europa.eu/sides/getDoc.do?pubRef=-//EP//TEXT+TA+P6-TA-2008-0510+0+DOC+XML+V0//EN&language=EN>

⁷² Directive 2007/47/EC amending Council Directive 90/385/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to active implantable medical devices, Council Directive 93/42/EEC concerning medical devices and Directive 98/8/EC concerning the placing of biocidal products on the market
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2007:247:0021:0055:EN:PDF>

instrument, apparatus, appliance, software, material or other article to be used for the purpose of diagnosis, prevention, monitoring, treatment or alleviation of disease, injury or handicap. An 'active implantable medical device' is a medical device which relies on a source of electrical energy and is implanted into the human body.

The update brought about the following improvements of the Directive on active implantable medical devices: The concept of 'notified bodies' (i.e. the national bodies responsible for awarding the CE marking which is required for placing a device on the market) and the procedures to be followed by the latter were clarified. The provisions on clinical evaluation (which must as a rule be based on clinical data) were enhanced, as were communication and decision-making relating to incidents (e.g. malfunction of a device; medical reasons leading to a recall of devices; halting of clinical investigations).

For the purpose of awarding the CE marking under the Medical Devices Directive, medical devices are divided into Classes I, IIa, IIb and III. Classification rules based on the vulnerability of the human body were updated. Yet the fundamental political issue in the debate concerning the Medical Device Directive was the reprocessing of medical devices. Reprocessing means the cleaning, disinfection and sterilization of a used single-use medical device, including the associated work as well as the testing and restoration of the functional and hygienic safety. Reprocessing of single-use devices is not absolutely prohibited. With a view to preparing a possible explicit decision on the matter, the Commission was invited to produce a report by 5 September 2010 and to submit any additional proposal it may deem appropriate. Parliament also obtained a clarification of the position of software (which can be a medical device in its own right), and the phasing out and labelling of carcinogenic and mutagenic substances, e.g. phthalates.

4. The new Regulation on advanced therapy medicinal products⁽⁷⁵⁾ establishes a regulatory framework for therapies such as gene therapy⁽⁷⁶⁾, somatic cell therapy⁽⁷⁷⁾ and tissue engineering. The evaluation of advanced therapy medicinal products is carried out by the European Medicines Agency. A new Committee for Advanced Therapies was established within the Agency for that purpose. (The final approval lies with the Committee for Medicinal Products for Human Use.) The European

⁷³ Consolidated version of Directive 90/385/EEC:

<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=CONSLEG:1990L0385:20071011:EN:PDF>

⁷⁴ Consolidated version of Directive 93/42/EC:

<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=CONSLEG:1993L0042:20071011:EN:PDF>

⁷⁵ Regulation (EC) No 1394/2007 on advanced therapy medicinal products and amending Directive 2001/83/EC and Regulation (EC) No 726/2004

<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2007:324:0121:0137:EN:PDF>

see also the corrigendum thereto:

<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2009:087:0174:0174:EN:PDF>

⁷⁶ A gene therapy medicinal product means a product obtained through a set of manufacturing processes aimed at the transfer, to be performed either *in vivo* or *ex vivo*, of a prophylactic, diagnostic or therapeutic gene (i.e. a piece of nucleic acid), to human/animal cells and its subsequent expression *in vivo*.

⁷⁷ In the case of somatic gene therapy, therapeutic genes are transferred into the somatic cells of a patient. Somatic cells are any cells forming the body of an organism, as opposed to germline cells.

Parliament succeeded in obtaining an explicit safeguard according to which members and alternates of the Committee for Advanced Therapies shall have no financial or other interests in the biotechnology sector and medical device sector that could affect their impartiality. Parliament is involved in the appointment of representatives of clinicians and patients' associations.

The most controversial issue was the possible use of embryonic stem cells. The matter was so controversial that the first attempt to adopt a report in committee failed. The Regulation as adopted does *not* ban the use of embryonic stem cells or animal cells. Nor does it "affect the application of national legislation prohibiting or restricting the sale, supply or use of medicinal products containing, consisting of or derived from these cells". As regards the donation of human cells or tissues, Parliament pressed for a solution ensuring that principles such as the anonymity of both donor and recipient, altruism of the donor and solidarity between donor and recipient are respected. Finally, Parliament contributed to fee reductions for SMEs. The Regulation is to be reviewed by the end of 2012.

Cosmetic products

The Regulation on cosmetic products⁽⁷⁸⁾ recasts and updates the 1976 Cosmetics Directive which was subject to 66 amendments. With the recast, the Commission aims remove legal uncertainties and inconsistencies by introducing a set of definitions and implementation measures. To avoid divergences in national transposition, the legal form of the act was changed from a directive into a regulation. Another main objective was to increase the safety of cosmetic products. Since the Cosmetics Directive did not contain clear requirements for a safety assessment, the Regulation now introduces clear standards for it. Hence, a cosmetic safety report has to be drawn up in accordance with detailed provisions. Certain substances are prohibited, the use of others is restricted ('negative' lists). Colorants, preservatives and UV-filters can only be used if they appear on a 'positive' list of authorised substances. Substances that are carcinogenic, mutagenic or toxic for reproduction are generally prohibited. At Parliament's insistence, exceptions may only be authorised if account of the *overall* exposure is taken. Respective guidance will be developed in consultation with the Scientific Committee for Consumer Safety (SCCS), the ECHA and the EFSA. In relation to nanomaterials, the European Parliament used its influence to ensure a high level of health protection. As a consequence, the Commission will be able to ask the SCCS for scientific opinions, and, if necessary, prohibit or restrict the use of problematic nanomaterials. Furthermore, the Commission shall regularly review the provisions of the Regulation concerning nanomaterials in the light of scientific progress, and shall propose suitable amendments if necessary. Product claims (e.g. that no animal tests have been carried out for the development of a product) can be made provided that they are not used to imply that these products have characteristics or functions which they do not have. As proposed by Parliament, the Commission shall, after consultation of the SCCS, adopt a list of common criteria for claims which

⁷⁸ Regulation of the European Parliament and of the Council on cosmetic products (recast) - preliminary text (first reading agreement) as adopted by the EP on 24 March 2009: <http://www.europarl.europa.eu/sides/getDoc.do?pubRef=-//EP//TEXT+TA+P6-TA-2009-0158+0+DOC+XML+V0//EN&language=EN>

may be used. The use of product claims has to be evaluated three-and-a-half years after the entry into force of the Cosmetics Regulation.

*
* *



Voting session of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Food Safety,
Brussels, 5 November 2008

Comitology

The ominous word 'comitology' signifies Parliament's involvement in the adoption of implementing provisions based on acts of legislations which were previously adopted in codecision. In the course of the 6th parliamentary term, comitology has continuously gained in importance, both in quantitative and in qualitative terms.

The number of texts received under the various comitology procedures rose from 605 in 2004 to 1381 in 2008.⁽⁷⁹⁾ Since 2006, a considerable number of existing legislative acts has been aligned to the new 'regulatory procedure with scrutiny', which in essence gives the European Parliament the right to stop a draft implementing measure.⁽⁸⁰⁾ This alignment process is still ongoing. New legislation automatically takes account of the 'regulatory procedure with scrutiny'. In 2008, already 102 draft texts received by the Environment Committee fell under the regulatory procedure with scrutiny, and this figure is set to rise steeply during the 7th term.

The Environment Committee used the new regulatory procedure with scrutiny in a prudent and constructive manner. In adopting a resolution on test methods (the issue of animal testing vs alternative methods was discussed in the ambit of REACH) on 22 May 2008⁽⁸¹⁾ as well as a resolution on the phasing-out of asbestos (in the context of the amendment of an Annex to the REACH-Regulation) on 7 May 2009⁽⁸²⁾, the committee demonstrated that it was a determined yet measured player: On both counts, Parliament refrained from opposing the adoption of the envisaged draft measures in return for the Commission's pledge to take concrete steps to address Parliament's concerns. (The Commission was invited in particular to prepare legislative proposals.)

On three other occasions, Rule 81-based initiatives to block proposed draft measures did not obtain the necessary majority in the committee. These cases concerned:

- a draft Commission Directive amending Directive 98/8/EC (the Biocides Directive) to include difenacoum as an active substance (mainly in rat poisons) in Annex I thereto⁽⁸³⁾: The draft motion⁽⁸⁴⁾ proposing the rejection

⁷⁹ 605 texts were received in the year 2004, 792 in 2005, 1021 in 2006, 1098 in 2007, and 1381 in 2008.

⁸⁰ Article 5a of Council Decision 1999/468/EC laying down the procedures for the exercise of implementing powers conferred on the Commission:
<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=CONSLEG:1999D0468:20060723:EN:PDF>

⁸¹ <http://www.europarl.europa.eu/sides/getDoc.do?pubRef=-//EP//TEXT+TA+P6-TA-2008-0234+0+DOC+XML+V0//EN&language=EN>

⁸² <http://www.europarl.europa.eu/sides/getDoc.do?pubRef=-//EP//TEXT+TA+P6-TA-2009-0390+0+DOC+XML+V0//EN&language=EN>

⁸³ <http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2008:201:0046:0048:EN:PDF>

⁸⁴ http://www.europarl.europa.eu/meetdocs/2004_2009/documents/re/722/722421/722421en.pdf

of the draft implementing measure was narrowly defeated on 21 April 2009 with 27 votes in favour, 28 against and one abstention.⁽⁸⁵⁾

- a draft Commission Regulation on ecodesign requirements for non-directional household lamps (the so-called light-bulbs Regulation⁽⁸⁶⁾), based on the Ecodesign Directive: The draft motion proposing the rejection of the draft implementing measure was defeated on 17 February 2009 with 14 votes in favour, 44 against and one abstention.⁽⁸⁷⁾
- an adaptation to technical progress of Regulation 1272/2008 on the classification, labelling and Packaging of substances and mixtures: The draft motion⁽⁸⁸⁾ proposing the rejection of the draft implementing measure was defeated on 21 April 2009 with 8 votes in favour, 15 against and 2 abstentions.⁽⁸⁹⁾

The deadlines for reaction by Members are set by the chairman on the basis of Rule 81(2).⁹⁰ The general approach was set out in a notice to Members.⁹¹

⁸⁵ <http://www.europarl.europa.eu/sides/getDoc.do?pubRef=-//EP//NONSGML+COMPARL+PE-407.920+01+DOC+PDF+V0//EN&language=EN>

⁸⁶ <http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2009:076:0003:0016:EN:PDF>

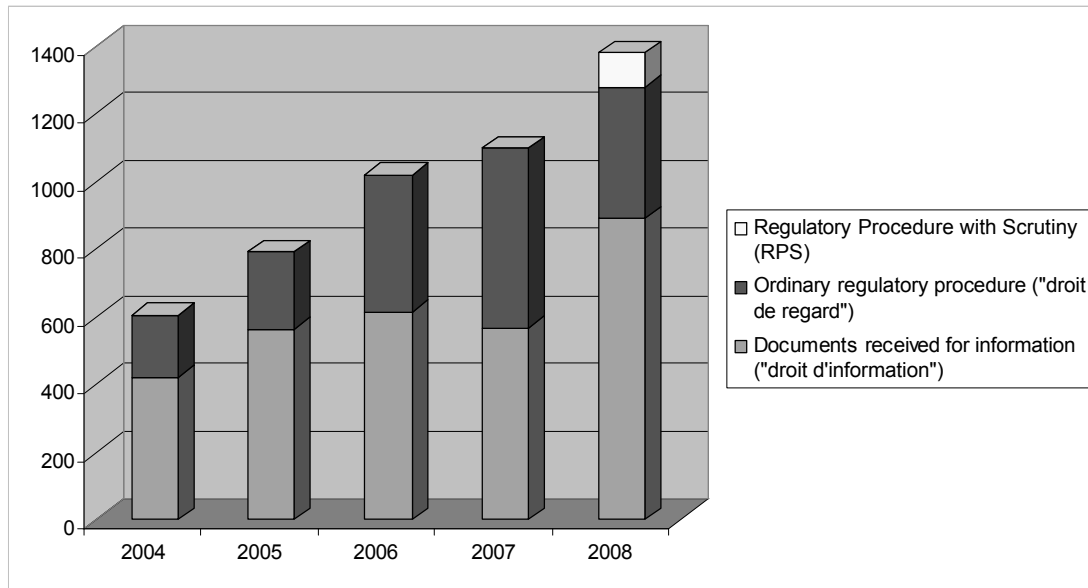
⁸⁷ <http://www.europarl.europa.eu/sides/getDoc.do?pubRef=-//EP//NONSGML+COMPARL+PE-421.327+01+DOC+PDF+V0//EN&language=EN>

⁸⁸ http://www.europarl.europa.eu/meetdocs/2004_2009/documents/re/780/780775/780775en.pdf

⁸⁹ <http://www.europarl.europa.eu/sides/getDoc.do?pubRef=-//EP//NONSGML+COMPARL+PE-423.886+01+DOC+PDF+V0//EN&language=EN>

⁹⁰ Rule 81(2) has become Rule 88(2) in the revised Rules of Procedure. "2. The chair of the committee responsible shall set a deadline for Members to propose that the committee object to the draft of measures. Where the committee considers it to be appropriate, it may decide to appoint a rapporteur from among its members or permanent substitutes. If the committee objects to the draft of measures, it shall table a motion for a resolution opposing the adoption of the draft of measures which may also indicate the changes that ought to be made to the draft of measures."

⁹¹ <http://www.europarl.europa.eu/sides/getDoc.do?pubRef=-//EP//NONSGML+COMPARL+PE-386.687+01+DOC+PDF+V0//EN&language=EN> "



Evolution of the number of texts received under the 'comitology' arrangements. For further reference see Articles 4, 5 and 5a of Decision 1994/468/EC.⁹²

⁹² http://eur-lex.europa.eu/pri/en/oj/dat/1999/l_184/l_18419990717en00230026.pdf

Committee activities related to the implementation of legislation

Implementation sessions

The Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Food Safety has a long tradition of organising so-called implementation sessions. The pioneer role of the committee in this field has been recognised repeatedly in the European Parliament.⁽⁹³⁾⁽⁹⁴⁾ In essence, Members may submit to the Commission, in writing and usually ten working days in advance, any question on the state of implementation of legislation in any Member State.⁽⁹⁵⁾ During the implementation sessions, the Commission is represented at staff level, usually in the person of the head of the Infringements Unit of the relevant Directorate-General. The answers are given orally, but occasionally additional information is supplied in writing after an implementation session. The committee held fourteen implementation sessions on environmental issues⁽⁹⁶⁾, one on public health⁽⁹⁷⁾ and three on food safety matters⁽⁹⁸⁾. More information, in particular the wording of the questions asked and sound recordings or summaries of the answers, can be found on the committee webpages.⁽⁹⁹⁾

⁹³ See e.g. paragraph 3 of the resolution of 16 May 2006 on Monitoring the application of Community law (2003-2004):

"3. Is convinced that Parliament's committees should also pay attention to the issue of the application of Community legislation, and in particular that the rapporteur responsible should play a more active role in monitoring the implementation of Community legislation in the Member States, whereby the regular sessions on implementation organised by the Committee for the Environment, Public Health and Food Safety can serve as an example;"

⁹⁴ See e.g. paragraph 44 of the Equitable Life final report (A6-0203/2007):

"44. The committee considers that Parliament's standing committees should take a much more active role in monitoring the implementation of legislation in the committee's field of competence. The committee suggests that, wherever possible, and practicable, Parliament's rapporteur for a particular file or his/her appointed successor should play a central and continuing role in the ongoing review of implementation and compliance with Community law by the Member States. In that regard, the regular sessions on implementation organised by the Committee for the Environment, Public Health and Food Safety could serve as an example. [...]"

⁹⁵ The details of the arrangement are enshrined in a 2001 exchange of letters between Commissioner Margot Wallström and Committee Chairman Caroline Jackson, see the 1999-2004 Activity Report, p. 11: http://www.europarl.europa.eu/meetdocs/2004_2009/documents/dv/537/537810/537810en.pdf

⁹⁶ Environmental implementation sessions were held on 3.2.2005, 21.4.2005, 21.11.2005, 4.5.2006, 14.9.2006, 27.11.2006, 22.3.2007, 3.5.2007, 4.6.2007, 26.11.2007, 27.2.2008, 25.6.2008, 5.11.2008 and 11.2.2009.

⁹⁷ On 4.10.2006

⁹⁸ On 24.4.2006, 21.6.2006 and 26.2.2007

⁹⁹ Cf. the 'implementation' section on the 'publications' pages (new website): <http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/publicationsCom.do?language=EN&body=ENVI>
Cf the following link for implementation sessions held before 2008:

Occasionally, implementation sessions are organised around a special subject, such as the application of the Habitats Directive to the 'Via Baltica' motorway project in Poland⁽¹⁰⁰⁾, or, the implementation of the Urban Wastewater Directive⁽¹⁰¹⁾ and of the Water Framework Directive⁽¹⁰²⁾.

On 27 June 2007, the Environment Committee hosted two special implementation related events:

Firstly, a presentation by the European Union Network for the Implementation and Enforcement of Environmental Law (IMPEL)⁽¹⁰³⁾. This session addressed the malfunctioning of the Waste Shipment Regulation. This regulation is by its very nature not in need of any transposition. Yet concrete enforcement projects showed a high rate of non-compliance (according to the IMPEL-TFS Seaport II project: 51% of illegal shipments of waste and 43% of administrative infractions). A detailed report of can be found on the Environment Committee website.⁽¹⁰⁴⁾

Secondly, the committee heard evidence from experts of CITEAIR⁽¹⁰⁵⁾, the 'Common Information to European Air'. CITEAIR is a project co-funded by the European Union's INTERREG IIIC Programme. The project supports cities and regions in developing efficient means to collect, present and compare air quality data across a multitude of sites and provides furthermore an input to air quality reporting and action planning. Members were given this presentation in view of the subsequent works on the second reading of the Air Quality Directive.

Question Time in committee

Members may table questions to the Commission pursuant to Rule 187 (which has become Rule 197 following the 2009 revision of the Rules of Procedure). Such questions are transmitted to the Commission, and then translated and included in the papers for the committee meeting. Since such questions are not limited to the implementation of existing legislations, they are usually answered by a representative of the Commission service which is most directly concerned, and *not* by the Infringements Unit. Members may also ask implementation-related questions, but

<http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/implementation/implementation-sessions.htm>

¹⁰⁰ 22 March 2007:

<http://www.europarl.europa.eu/document/activities/cont/200712/20071206ATT14461/20071206ATT14461EN.pdf>

¹⁰¹ 26 November 2007:

http://www.europarl.europa.eu/meetdocs/2004_2009/documents/dt/692/692341/692341en.pdf

¹⁰² 27 February 2008:

<http://www.europarl.europa.eu/document/activities/cont/200903/20090325ATT52642/20090325ATT52642EN.pdf>

¹⁰³ <http://ec.europa.eu/environment/impel/index.htm>

¹⁰⁴ <http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/implementation/impel.pdf>

¹⁰⁵ <http://citeair.rec.org/>

they may likewise enquire e.g. about the Commission's plans as to general policy, legislation to be proposed or comitology measures under preparation.

Matters raised concerned inter alia nutrient profiles⁽¹⁰⁶⁾, genetically modified maize MON 810⁽¹⁰⁷⁾, Asian tigers⁽¹⁰⁸⁾, agrochemicals and animal testing⁽¹⁰⁹⁾, biodiversity and set-aside land⁽¹¹⁰⁾, shackling of poultry⁽¹¹¹⁾, the use of cyanide in gold mining⁽¹¹²⁾, cosmetic products⁽¹¹³⁾, genetically modified maize MON 863⁽¹¹⁴⁾, and trans fatty acids⁽¹¹⁵⁾ and priority substances under REACH⁽¹¹⁶⁾

Three question times were based on scientific studies which had previously been commissioned by the committee: A session on the implementation of the end-of life vehicles Directive in the EU⁽¹¹⁷⁾, a session on the implementation of Regulation 1774/2002 with respect to catering waste⁽¹¹⁸⁾, and a session exploring possible

¹⁰⁶ 30 March 2009:

http://www.europarl.europa.eu/meetdocs/2004_2009/documents/dv/envi_20090330_nutrientprofiles/envi_20090330_nutrientprofiles_en.pdf

¹⁰⁷ 16 March 2009:

http://www.europarl.europa.eu/meetdocs/2004_2009/documents/dv/envi_20090316_gmos/envi_20090316_gmos_en.pdf

¹⁰⁸ 9 February 2009:

http://www.europarl.europa.eu/meetdocs/2004_2009/documents/cm/766/766688/766688en.pdf

¹⁰⁹ 5 November 2008:

http://www.europarl.europa.eu/meetdocs/2004_2009/documents/cm/744/744045/744045en.pdf

¹¹⁰ 24 June 2008:

http://www.europarl.europa.eu/meetdocs/2004_2009/documents/dv/729/729502/729502en.pdf

¹¹¹ 3 June 2008:

http://www.europarl.europa.eu/meetdocs/2004_2009/documents/cm/723/723471/723471en.pdf

¹¹² 26 February 2008:

http://www.europarl.europa.eu/meetdocs/2004_2009/documents/cm/703/703095/703095en.pdf

¹¹³ 19 December 2007:

http://www.europarl.europa.eu/meetdocs/2004_2009/documents/cm/693/693296/693296en.pdf

¹¹⁴ 8 May 2007:

http://www.europarl.europa.eu/meetdocs/2004_2009/documents/cm/660/660326/660326en.pdf

¹¹⁵ 8 May 2007:

http://www.europarl.europa.eu/meetdocs/2004_2009/documents/cm/664/664464/664464en.pdf

¹¹⁶ <http://www.europarl.europa.eu/sides/getDoc.do?pubRef=-//EP//NONSGML+COMPARL+PE-416.281+01+DOC+PDF+V0//EN&language=EN> "

¹¹⁷ 7 May 2007:

http://www.europarl.europa.eu/meetdocs/2004_2009/documents/cm/665/665186/665186en.pdf

For the study see:

<http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=16299#search=%20end-of%20live%20vehicles%20>

¹¹⁸ 2 October 2007

http://www.europarl.europa.eu/meetdocs/2004_2009/documents/cm/685/685277/685277en.pdf

legislative action aimed at reducing or even banning the presence of trans fatty acids in food⁽¹¹⁹⁾.

Implementation reports

As a direct consequence of the work of the Working Party on Parliamentary Reform, the Decision of the Conference of Presidents on the procedure for granting authorisation to draw up own-initiative reports (¹²⁰) was amended in February 2008 so as to enable parliamentary committees to draw up 'implementation reports on the transposition of EU legislation into national law and the implementation and enforcement thereof in Member States.' The Environment Committee availed itself of that faculty and was authorised to draw up a report 'on the implementation of EU legislation on GMOs, in particular Directive 2001/18/EC and Regulations (EC) No 1829/2003 and 1830/2003'. The work on this report started in late 2008. Yet when the draft report was voted upon on 17 February 2009, it failed to secure a majority: After almost one hour of voting on the amendments, the report was rejected with 25 votes in favour, 29 against and 3 abstentions.

For the study see:

<http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=16303#search=%20catering%20waste%20>

¹¹⁹ 10 February 2009:

http://www.europarl.europa.eu/meetdocs/2004_2009/documents/cm/765/765726/765726en.pdf

For the study see:

<http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=23531#search=%20trans%20fatty%20acids%20>

¹²⁰ See Annex XVIII of the Rules of Procedures as revised in 2009.

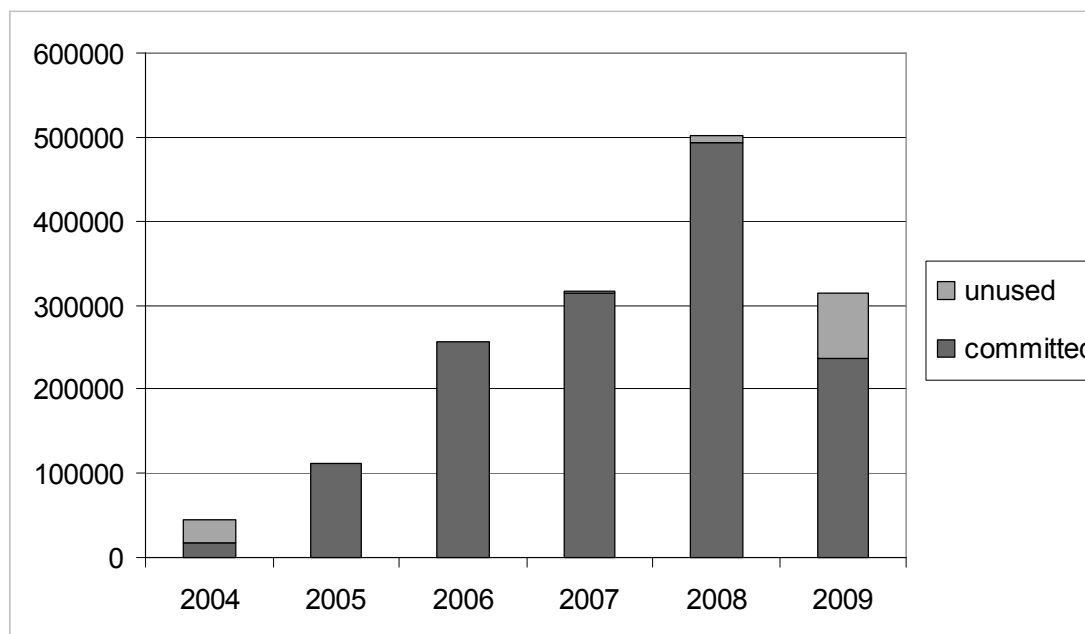
External expertise

External expertise in general

On the basis of strategic decisions of Parliament's governing bodies, external expertise was promoted considerably in the course of the 6th term. Recourse to external expertise, be it in the form of studies, impact assessments or round table discussions with experts, has grown substantially over the past few years. The Environment Committee was no exception in this respect; on the contrary, it was a forerunner for many innovative approaches.

The following table helps to grasp the amplitude of this development:

| Year | Available amount (EUR) | Committed | Utilisation rate |
|------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| 2004 | 43,550 | 18,402 | 42.26% |
| 2005 | 111,033 | 111,033 | 100% |
| 2006 | 256,082 | 255,665 | 99.84% |
| 2007 | 316,425 | 314,565 | 99.41% |
| 2008 | 502,212 | 493,217 | 98.21% |
| 2009 | 314,107 | 236.625 (1st semester) | 75.33% |



Studies, workshops and impact assessments are commissioned by the committee on the basis of specific requests which are made by the coordinators. Unless studies are

drawn up in-house, the 'Policy Department' (i.e. Policy Department A of Parliament's Directorate-General for Internal Policies of the Union) carries out a search of available publications and then selects the most suitable contractors on the basis of existing framework contracts and EU public procurement law. The committee secretariat (in cooperation with political group staff) is involved in the refinement of the request, and contributes to the subsequent quality control of the draft product.

All studies, background papers for workshops and impact assessments are sent to the committee members and made available for the general public on the internet.¹²¹ A complete list of all studies drawn up for the Environment Committee is given in Annex III.

Impact assessments

Sixteen activities financed from the expertise budget can be regarded as impact assessments of various kinds. The objects of those assessments were e.g. the proposal for revision of the pesticides directive, the common position of the waste batteries directive, the Marine Thematic Strategy, the proposal for the air quality directive, the EU Thematic Strategy on natural resources, the integration of the hazardous waste directive into the waste framework directive, the proposal to amend the fuel quality directive, a proposal related to the nutrition and health claims regulation (claims referring to children's development and health), a workshop assessing the proposal to include aviation emissions in the EU emission trading scheme, an assessment of the achievements of the 6th Environmental Action Programme, an assessment on priority substances in water, a workshop assessing the Commission's impact assessment on water scarcity and droughts, an assessment of recycling targets in the waste framework directive, a workshop assessing the Commission's proposal on carbon capture and storage, a workshop on "Effort sharing under the Climate Package - Assessing the role of the Clean Development Mechanism", and a study on the benefits for human health of cut-off criteria on pesticides.

¹²¹ <http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies.do?language=EN>

Relations with the Agencies



Presentation of EEA report on "The European Environment - State and Outlook 2005" European Parliament, 29 November 2005, with Karl-Heinz Florenz (left) in the chair, flanked by Commissioner Margot Wallström, EP staff, and Prof. Jacqueline McGlade, EEA Executive Director..

By virtue of its extremely large remit, the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Food Safety is responsible for relations with no fewer than six Agencies, viz.:

- the European Environment Agency EEA in Copenhagen⁽¹²²⁾
- the European Medicines Agency EMEA in London⁽¹²³⁾
- the European Food Safety Authority EFSA in Parma⁽¹²⁴⁾
- the European Centre for Disease Prevention and Control ECDC in Stockholm⁽¹²⁵⁾
- the European Chemicals Agency ECHA in Helsinki⁽¹²⁶⁾ and
- the Food and Veterinary Office FVO (a Commission Directorate with a special mission) in Grange, Ireland.⁽¹²⁷⁾

Three of those Agencies (EMEA, EFSA, ECHA) have regulatory powers (in so far as they either take binding decisions themselves or are closely associated to the preparation of decisions which are taken formally by the Commission). They are in

¹²² <http://www.eea.europa.eu/>

¹²³ <http://www.emea.europa.eu/>

¹²⁴ <http://www.efsa.europa.eu>

¹²⁵ <http://www.ecdc.europa.eu/>

¹²⁶ <http://echa.europa.eu/>

¹²⁷ http://ec.europa.eu/food/fvo/index_en.cfm

terms of staff and budget the *largest* and in terms of impact on the daily lives of citizens arguably the *most important* EU Agencies. As shown in the section on the committee's legislative achievements, recently adopted legislation conferred even more powers and responsibilities on these Agencies. To illustrate their role, suffice it to mention the part they take in the authorisation of medicinal products, the authorisation and restriction of chemical substances and articles containing chemical substances, and the evaluation of genetically modified food and feed, of food additives, of nutritional & health claims and of pesticides.

In addition to the regular visits of committee delegations to the Agencies described in the following section, the contact with the Agencies is essentially maintained through three mechanisms:

- (i) annual presentations of Agency Executive Directors before the Committee - a hyperlink to those statements is provided in the section 'Meetings with VIPs'
- (ii) through representatives on the Management Boards of the four Agencies where the European Parliament has the right to appoint such representatives (viz. EEA, EMEA, ECDC and ECHA) - these representatives are:
 - EEA (coordinators' decision of 16 July 2008: all representatives were confirmed for a three-year period beginning on 1 January 2009):
 - Prof. Michael SCOULLOS (member of the Management Board's bureau)
 - Prof. Ludger-Anselm VERSTEYL
 - Mr Ludo HOLSBEEK (substitute)
 - Mr Tamás MARGHESCU (substitute)
 - EMEA (coordinators' decision of 11 April 2007: appointment for a three-year term starting on 1 May 2007):
 - Prof. Giuseppe NISTICÒ
 - Prof. Björn LEMMER
 - Prof. Jozef Holomán (substitute)
 - ECDC (coordinators' decision of 2 April 2008: renewal of a four-year term starting on 28 September 2008)
 - Ms Minerva-Melpomeni MALLIORI
 - Mr Jacques SCHERES (deputy chairman of the Management Board)
 - Mr Ronald HAIGH (substitute)
 - ECHA (coordinators' decision of 3 May 2007: appointment for a four-year mandate starting on 1 June 2007):
 - Mr Alexander DE ROO
 - Mr Bernd LANGE [elected Member of the European Parliament as of 14 July 2009]

In the case of the EFSA, "the Management Board shall be composed of 14 members appointed by the Council in *consultation* with the European Parliament from a list drawn up by the Commission which includes a number of candidates substantially higher than the number of members to be appointed, plus a representative of the Commission. Four of the members shall have their background in organisations representing consumers and other interests in the food chain. The list drawn up by the Commission, accompanied by the relevant documentation, shall be forwarded to the European Parliament. As soon as

possible and within three months of such communication, the European Parliament may *make its views available* for consideration by the Council, which will then appoint the Management Board." The ENVI coordinators assessed one list of candidates on 8 March 2007 (appointment of 1 member substituting an outgoing member) and another list of candidates on 23 April, 28 May and 3 June 2008 (7 new members were to be appointed for four years starting on 1 July 2008). The opinion on the candidates was forwarded to the Council in the form of a letter from the President of the European Parliament following approval by the Conference of Presidents.

In the case of EMEA, Parliament is also involved in the appointment of those representatives on the Management Board who represent doctors (1 representative), veterinarians (1 representative) and patients' organisations (2 representatives). The requisite decisions were taken by the ENVI coordinators on 5 November 2008. The term of office is three years, starting on 1 October 2008.

- (iii) the appointment (coordinators' decision of 27 March 2007) of six contact persons (i.e. specialised Members of the committee) in charge of the relations with each of the Agencies. These contact persons were from 2007 to 2008):
- Mrs Ries (ALDE) for the European Environment Agency
 - Mrs Roth-Behrendt (PES) for the European Medicines Agency
 - Mr Bowis (EPP-ED) for the European Centre for Disease Prevention and Control
 - Mrs Liotard (GUE/NGL) for the European Food Safety Authority
 - Mrs Sinnott (IND/DEM) for the Food and Veterinary Office.
 - Mrs Hassi (Greens/EFA) for the European Chemicals Agency.

[It is to be noted that the coordinators also agreed to consider rotating the responsibilities for agencies among political groups every two-and-a-half years.]

On 19 December 2007, the coordinators formally approved **guidelines** describing the role of the contact persons in charge of Relations with the Agencies.

These guidelines are reproduced in Annex IV.



Hearing of Mr Geert Dancet, then nominee for the post of Executive Director of the European Chemicals Agency, Brussels, 21 November 2007, with Miroslav Ouzký (left) in the chair, flanked by Mr Dancet, Mr Blokland (1st vice-chair) and Ms Hassi (2nd vice-chair).

Delegation missions

In broad terms, committee delegation visits serve three main purposes:

- (a) assessing the implementation of environmental, public health and food safety legislation in Member States and candidate countries;
- (b) monitoring the functioning of EU Agencies falling under the committee's remit;
- (c) participating in international conferences which have a bearing on future EU environmental legislation.

The following sub-sections intend to give merely an overview of all the missions carried out in 2004-2009; detailed reports on the visits are accessible via hyperlinks which are provided in the relevant footnotes. Visits are usually prepared by staff with the help of the Commission delegation in the country to be visited, drawing also on the expertise of Commission services in Brussels as well as of the relevant Agencies. Special briefings for Members are held before the departure. Following a visit, the members of a delegation report back to the full committee, where an exchange of views on the results of the mission is held.

Delegations to Member States and candidate countries

With the aim of looking into the application of relevant legislation and in order to meet national and local policy makers as well as representatives of NGOs and of the civil society, the committee visited the following Member States and candidate countries:

- Lithuania and Northeast Poland on 15-17 June 2005⁽¹²⁸⁾
- Croatia on 19-21 April 2006⁽¹²⁹⁾
- Italy (Rome and Naples) on 22-23 November 2006⁽¹³⁰⁾
- Cyprus on 12-13 April 2007⁽¹³¹⁾

¹²⁸ <http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/delegations/2004-2009/lithuania-poland.pdf>

¹²⁹ <http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/delegations/2004-2009/croatia-2006.pdf>

¹³⁰

http://www.europarl.europa.eu/meetdocs/2004_2009/documents/dv/delegation_italy_/delegation_italy_en.pdf

¹³¹ <http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/delegations/2004-2009/cyprus-2007.pdf>

- Ireland - 19-20 November 2007 (visit on environmental implementation and food safety issues & bi-annual visit to FVO in Grange)⁽¹³²⁾
- Turkey, 27-28 October 2008⁽¹³³⁾
- the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, 29-31 October 2008⁽¹³⁴⁾

Delegations to EU Agencies

The committee paid visits to all the EU Agencies falling under its remit, with the exception of the European Chemicals Agency ECHA in Helsinki, which was officially inaugurated on 1 June 2008 following a one-year starting phase.

More specifically, the committee visited:

- the European Environment Agency EEA in Copenhagen on 13 October 2006⁽¹³⁵⁾
- the European Food Safety Authority EFSA in Parma on 7 November 2005⁽¹³⁶⁾ and on 14 April 2008⁽¹³⁷⁾
- the European Medicines Agency EMEA in London on 21 September 2007⁽¹³⁸⁾
- the European Centre for Disease Prevention and Control ECDC in Stockholm on 28-29 June 2006⁽¹³⁹⁾ and on 15-16 May 2008⁽¹⁴⁰⁾

132

<http://www.europarl.europa.eu/document/activities/cont/200803/20080307ATT23297/20080307ATT23297EN.pdf>

133

<http://www.europarl.europa.eu/document/activities/cont/200903/20090325ATT52575/20090325ATT52575EN.pdf>

134

<http://www.europarl.europa.eu/document/activities/cont/200903/20090325ATT52573/20090325ATT52573EN.pdf>

¹³⁵ http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/delegations/2004-2009/eea_copenhagen_2006.pdf

¹³⁶ <http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/delegations/2004-2009/efsa-2005.pdf>

137

<http://www.europarl.europa.eu/document/activities/cont/200807/20080711ATT34036/20080711ATT34036EN.pdf>

¹³⁸ http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/delegations/2004-2009/emea_london_2007.pdf

¹³⁹ http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/delegations/2004-2009/ecdc_stockholm_2006.pdf

- the Food and Veterinary Office (FVO) in Grange, Ireland, on 17 October 2005⁽¹⁴¹⁾ and on 20 November 2007 (this visit was part of a delegation trip to Ireland)⁽¹⁴²⁾

Delegations to international conferences

Within the third category, most important are the successive Conferences of the Parties on Climate Change, which took place in Buenos Aires (December 2004⁽¹⁴³⁾), Montreal (December 2005⁽¹⁴⁴⁾), Nairobi (December 2006), Bali (December 2007⁽¹⁴⁵⁾) and Poznań (December 2008⁽¹⁴⁶⁾) and at which a considerable number of Environment Committee Members were present in the EU delegations. It has to be noted that these delegations were organised in the form of European Parliament ad hoc delegations (as opposed to committee delegations) with the participation of Members drawn from the various interested committees, such as e.g. the Environment Committee, the Committee on Industry, Research and Energy, and in the years 2007-09 in particular from the Temporary Committee on Climate Change.

Committee Members also participated in the EU delegations to the Conferences of the Parties of the UN Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD) such as COP 8 which took place in Curitiba, Brazil in March 2006⁽¹⁴⁷⁾ and COP 9 in Bonn, Germany in May 2008⁽¹⁴⁸⁾.

140

<http://www.europarl.europa.eu/document/activities/cont/200806/20080611ATT31385/20080611ATT31385EN.pdf>

¹⁴¹ <http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/delegations/2004-2009/grange-fvo2005.pdf>

142

<http://www.europarl.europa.eu/document/activities/cont/200803/20080307ATT23297/20080307ATT23297EN.pdf>

¹⁴³ http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/delegations/2004-2009/buenos_aires.pdf

¹⁴⁴ <http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/delegations/2004-2009/montreal2005.pdf>

145

<http://www.europarl.europa.eu/document/activities/cont/200802/20080226ATT22375/20080226ATT22375EN.pdf>

146

<http://www.europarl.europa.eu/document/activities/cont/200901/20090112ATT45896/20090112ATT45896EN.pdf>

¹⁴⁷ <http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/delegations/2004-2009/curitiba-biodiversity.pdf>

148

<http://www.europarl.europa.eu/document/activities/cont/200807/20080714ATT34098/20080714ATT34098EN.pdf>

Delegations of the Environment Committee participated in some sessions of the Commission on Sustainable Development (CSD) in New York (CSD 13 in April 2005⁽¹⁴⁹⁾; CSD 14 in May 2006⁽¹⁵⁰⁾, CSD 16 in May 2007⁽¹⁵¹⁾).

In addition, a delegation of five Members joined the EU-Delegation to the first Conference of the Parties (COP-1) of the Stockholm Convention on Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs) in Punta del Este/Uruguay from 2 to 6 May 2005⁽¹⁵²⁾ and a small delegation of three Members participated at the Second Meeting of the Parties (MOP-2) to the UN/ECE Convention on Access to Information, Public Participation in Decision-making and Access to Justice in Environmental Matters (Århus Convention) which took place in Almaty, Kazakhstan, from 25-27 May 2005.⁽¹⁵³⁾

Finally, committee members participated in a delegation to the CITES Conference in Den Haag on 13 June 2007⁽¹⁵⁴⁾ and in a European Parliament Delegation to the 5th World Water Forum in Istanbul, Turkey, 18-20 March 2009.⁽¹⁵⁵⁾

Other delegations

Among the delegations which do not fall under any of the previous groups, it is worth mentioning the committee's involvement in a European Parliament delegation on natural disasters to Germany (Bavaria) and Austria (Tyrol) on 26-27 January 2006⁽¹⁵⁶⁾, and the participation of committee members in the European Day on Water Scarcity and Drought at the EXPO Zaragoza on 5 September 2008⁽¹⁵⁷⁾.

¹⁴⁹ http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/delegations/2004-2009/new_york.pdf

¹⁵⁰ http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/delegations/2004-2009/new_york_csd-14.pdf

¹⁵¹ http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/delegations/2004-2009/new_york_csd-15.pdf

¹⁵² http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/delegations/2004-2009/punta_del_este.pdf

¹⁵³ <http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/delegations/2004-2009/almaty.pdf>

¹⁵⁴

<http://www.europarl.europa.eu/document/activities/cont/200712/20071206ATT14436/20071206ATT14436EN.pdf>

¹⁵⁵

<http://www.europarl.europa.eu/document/activities/cont/200904/20090415ATT53766/20090415ATT53766EN.pdf>

¹⁵⁶ <http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/delegations/2004-2009/natural-disasters.pdf>

¹⁵⁷

<http://www.europarl.europa.eu/document/activities/cont/200903/20090325ATT52557/20090325ATT52557EN.pdf>

Meetings with 'VIPs'

The committee regularly invites Ministers representing the Council presidency, Commissioners, Executive Directors of the Agencies, and other personalities to its meetings. Introductory statements by those personalities are usually followed by rounds of questions and answers.

Transcripts and sound recordings of such sessions can be found on the committee website.⁽¹⁵⁸⁾

Health Working Group

The Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Food Safety established the so-called 'Health Working Group' initially in 2002 to follow the implementation of the (first) Health Action Programme. Its current remit was defined by the coordinators on 30 November 2004 when the Group was re-established and given the additional mandate to discuss any health issues that could not be discussed in the full committee due time constraints and bring, if necessary, issues to the attention of the full committee. The mandate of the Health Working Group was renewed at the mid-term point (coordinators' decision of 27 February 2007).

The Health Working Group is an informal structure within the Environment Committee, open to all interested members. From 2004 to 2006 and, following a renewal of the mandate of the Health Work Group at the mid-term point, from 2007 to 2009, the group was co-chaired by Prof. Georgs Andrejevs MEP and Prof. Antonios Trakatellis MEP.

The Health Working Group dealt with issues like the implementation of the First and Second Health Action Programme, the impact of the financial crisis on national health systems and the added value of EU health policies for national health systems, zoonotic infections, health workforce migration, tackling antibacterial resistance, quality of medicines, mental health, palliative care, cardiovascular diseases, influenza pandemic preparedness and others more.

The minutes of the Health Working Group can be found on the committee website.⁽¹⁵⁹⁾

¹⁵⁸ On the new committee website see

<http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/publicationsCom.do?language=EN&body=ENVI>

On the old committee website see

http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/speeches/default_en.htm

¹⁵⁹ http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/healthworkinggroup/default_en.htm

Table of Annexes

Annex I - List of Committee Members62
 Annex Ia - Committee bureaux and coordinators 2004 - 200962
 Annex Ib - List of all the Members of the Environment Committee 2004-2009.....63

Annex II - List of Reports.....74

Annex III - Studies produced for the Committee on the Environment, Public Health
and Food Safety.....164

Annex IV - Guidelines for Contact Persons in Charge of Relations With The Agencies
.....187

Annex I - List of Committee Members

Annex Ia - Committee bureaux and coordinators 2004 - 2009

BUREAU 2004 - 2007

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| Karl-Heinz FLORENZ (EPP-ED) | Chairman |
| Johannes BLOKLAND (IND/DEM) | 1st Vice-Chairman |
| Satu HASSI (Greens/EFA) | 2nd Vice-Chairman |
| Georgs ANDREJEVS (ALDE) | 3rd Vice-Chairman |

COORDINATORS 2004 - 2007

Mr John BOWIS (EPP-ED),
Mr Guido SACCONI (PSE),
Mr Chris DAVIES (ALDE),
Mrs Satu HASSI (Greens/ALE),
Mr Jonas SJÖSTEDT (GUE/NGL),
Mr Johannes BLOKLAND (IND/DEM),
Mr Liam AYLWARD (UEN)
Ms Irena BELOHORSKÀ (non attached Member)

BUREAU 2007-2009

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| Miroslav OUZKÝ (EPP-ED) | Chairman |
| Johannes BLOKLAND (IND/DEM) | 1st Vice-Chairman |
| Satu HASSI (Greens/EFA) | 2nd Vice-Chairman |
| Magor Imre CSIBI (ALDE)(*) | 3rd Vice-Chairman |
| Dan JØRGENSEN (PSE) | 4th Vice-Chairman |

(*) Mr Alexandru-Ioan MORȚUN was the 3rd Vice-Chairman from 1 February to 9 December 2007

COORDINATORS 2007 - 2009

Mr John BOWIS (EPP-ED),
Mr Guido SACCONI (PSE),
Mr Chris DAVIES (ALDE),
Mrs Satu HASSI (Greens/ALE),
Mr Adamos ADAMOU (GUE/NGL),
Mr Johannes BLOKLAND (IND/DEM),
Mr Liam AYLWARD (UEN)
Ms Irena BELOHORSKÀ (non attached Member)

Annex Ib - List of all the Members of the Environment Committee 2004-2009

Introductory note: The Environment Committee had 63 members from 2004 to 2007. In 2007, following the enlargement to Bulgaria and Romania, that number was raised to 68.

The number of members per group was broken down as follows from 2004 to 2007: EPP-ED 22 Members, PES 16, ALDE 8, Greens/EFA 5, GUE/NGL 4, IND/DEM 4, UEN 3 and 1 non attached Member.

From 2007 on, the committee was composed of 24 Members from the EPP-ED group, 17 from the PES group, 10 from the ALDE group, 6 from the Greens/EFA group, 4 from the GUE/NGL group, 3 from the UEN group, 3 from IND/DEM group and 1 non attached Member.



Members of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Food Safety
Brussels, 24 January 2006

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| <u>Name</u> | <u>First name</u> | <u>Pol.Group</u> | <u>Function</u> | <u>From</u> | <u>To</u> |
|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Adamou | Adamos | GUE/NGL | Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Member | 21/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Ali | Nedzhmi | ALDE | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 05/06/2007 |
| Andrejevs | Georgs | ALDE | Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Vice Chairman | 22/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| | | | Member | 21/07/2004 | 21/07/2004 |
| Andria | Alfonso | ALDE | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 28/04/2008 |
| | | | Substitute Member | 03/09/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Arif | Kader | PES | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Substitute Member | 21/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Arnaoutakis | Stavros | PES | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 09/10/2007 |
| | | | Substitute Member | 21/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Atkins | Robert | EPP-ED | Substitute Member | 22/07/2004 | 29/11/2005 |
| Auken | Margrete | Greens/ALE | Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Substitute Member | 21/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Ayala Sender | Inés | PES | Substitute Member | 21/02/2008 | 30/06/2009 |
| Aylward | Liam | UEN | Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Member | 21/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Ayuso | Pilar | EPP-ED | Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Substitute Member | 22/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Bărbulețiu | Tiberiu | ALDE | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 09/12/2007 |
| | | | Observer | 29/09/2005 | 31/12/2006 |
| Belohorská | Irena | Non-attached | Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Member | 21/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Berger | Maria | PES | Member | 18/12/2008 | 30/06/2009 |
| Berlato | Sergio | UEN | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Substitute Member | 21/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Berlinguer | Giovanni | PES | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Substitute Member | 21/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Blokland | Johannes | IND/DEM | Vice Chairman | 01/02/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Member | 31/01/2007 | 31/01/2007 |
| | | | Vice Chairman | 22/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| | | | Member | 21/07/2004 | 21/07/2004 |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------|--|--|--|
| Bonde | Jens-Peter | IND/DEM | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 08/05/2008 |
| Bowis | John | EPP-ED | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Braghetto | Iles | EPP-ED | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 15/11/2006 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Brepoels | Frieda | EPP-ED | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Breyer | Hiltrud | Greens/ALE | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Budreikaitė | Danutė | ALDE | Substitute Member | 22/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Buitenweg | Kathalijne Maria | Greens/ALE | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| Bulzesc | Nicodim | EPP-ED | Substitute Member | 12/12/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| Bushill-Matthews | Philip | EPP-ED | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 30/11/2005 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Busk | Niels | ALDE | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 22/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Bușoi | Cristian Silviu | ALDE | Member | 10/12/2007 | 11/12/2007 |
| Busquin | Philippe | PES | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 16/09/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Buzek | Jerzy | EPP-ED | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 22/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Callanan | Martin | EPP-ED | Member Substitute Member Member | 12/02/2007 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 08/02/2007 14/01/2007 |
| Capoulas Santos | Luis Manuel | PES | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Cappato | Marco | ALDE | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| Casa | David | EPP-ED | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 22/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Cashman | Michael | PES | Substitute Member | 21/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Castiglione | Giuseppe | EPP-ED | Substitute Member | 22/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Corbey | Dorette | PES | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Csibi | Magor Imre | ALDE | Vice Chairman | 19/12/2007 | 30/06/2009 |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|
| | | | Member | 12/12/2007 | 18/12/2007 |
| Dahl | Hanne | IND/DEM | Substitute Member | 09/05/2008 | 30/06/2009 |
| Davies | Chris | ALDE | Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Member | 21/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| De Blasio | Antonio | EPP-ED | Substitute Member | 13/02/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| de Brún | Bairbre | GUE/NGL | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Substitute Member | 21/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| de Villiers | Philippe | IND/DEM | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Member | 21/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Degutis | Arūnas | ALDE | Substitute Member | 22/07/2004 | 01/03/2005 |
| Dičkutė | Jolanta | ALDE | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Substitute Member | 02/03/2005 | 14/01/2007 |
| Doyle | Avril | EPP-ED | Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Member | 21/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Drčar Murko | Mojca | ALDE | Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Member | 21/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Duquesne | Antoine | ALDE | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| Ebner | Michl | EPP-ED | Substitute Member | 22/07/2004 | 14/09/2004 |
| Ek | Lena | ALDE | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Substitute Member | 22/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Estrela | Edite | PES | Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Member | 21/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Evans | Jill | Greens/ALE | Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Member | 21/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Ferreira | Anne | PES | Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Member | 21/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Fjellner | Christofer | EPP-ED | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Substitute Member | 22/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Florenz | Karl-Heinz | EPP-ED | Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Chairman | 22/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| | | | Member | 21/07/2004 | 21/07/2004 |
| Foglietta | Alessandro | UEN | Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Member | 21/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Frassoni | Monica | Greens/ALE | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------|---|--|--|
| Freitas | Duarte | EPP-ED | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| Gal'a | Milan | EPP-ED | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 22/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Gardini | Elisabetta | EPP-ED | Member | 01/09/2008 | 30/06/2009 |
| Gibault | Claire | ALDE | Substitute Member | 16/02/2005 | 03/03/2005 |
| Gierek | Adam | PES | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| Giertych | Maciej Marian | Non-attached | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/12/2005 |
| Gklavakis | Ioannis | EPP-ED | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| Glante | Norbert | PES | Member | 21/07/2004 | 13/11/2005 |
| Goudin | Hélène | IND/Dem | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Grabowska | Genowefa | PES | Substitute Member Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 29/09/2004 | 30/06/2009 29/08/2004 14/01/2007 |
| Graça Moura | Vasco | EPP-ED | Substitute Member | 22/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Groote | Matthias | PES | Member Member | 31/01/2007 14/11/2005 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Grossetête | Françoise | EPP-ED | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Guellec | Ambroise | EPP-ED | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 28/06/2005 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Guidoni | Umberto | GUE/NGL | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Gutiérrez-Cortines | Cristina | EPP-ED | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Harms | Rebecca | Greens/ALE | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Hassi | Satu | Greens/ALE | Vice-présidente Member Vice-présidente Member | 01/02/2007 31/01/2007 22/07/2004 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 31/01/2007 14/01/2007 21/07/2004 |
| Haug | Jutta | PES | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Hegyí | Gyula | PES | Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------|------------|------------|
| | | | Member | 21/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Helmer | Roger | Non-attached | Substitute Member | 22/07/2004 | 07/06/2005 |
| Hennicot-Schoepges | Erna | EPP-ED | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Substitute Member | 22/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Herranz García | Esther | EPP-ED | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Substitute Member | 22/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Holm | Jens | GUE/NGL | Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Member | 11/10/2006 | 14/01/2007 |
| Honeyball | Mary | PES | Member | 21/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Hoppenstedt | Karsten Friedrich | EPP-ED | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Substitute Member | 22/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Isler Béguin | Marie Anne | Greens/ALE | Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Member | 21/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Jackson | Caroline | EPP-ED | Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Member | 21/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Jöns | Karin | PES | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Substitute Member | 21/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Jørgensen | Dan | PES | Vice Chairman | 01/02/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Member | 31/01/2007 | 31/01/2007 |
| | | | Member | 21/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Klaß | Christa | EPP-ED | Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Member | 21/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Korhola | Eija-Riitta | EPP-ED | Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Member | 21/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Koterec | Miloš | PES | Substitute Member | 17/04/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| Krahmer | Holger | ALDE | Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Member | 21/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Krupa | Urszula | IND/DEM | Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Member | 14/09/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| | | | Substitute Member | 21/07/2004 | 13/09/2004 |
| Kušķis | Aldis | EPP-ED | Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Member | 21/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Lambrinidis | Stavros | PES | Substitute Member | 16/11/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| Landsbergis | Vytautas | EPP-ED | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| | | | Substitute Member | 22/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------|--|--|--|
| Langendries | Raymond | EPP-ED | Substitute Member | 20/06/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| Laperrouze | Anne | ALDE | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 04/03/2005 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Lax | Henrik | ALDE | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 22/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Le Foll | Stéphane | PES | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Lebech | Johannes | ALDE | Substitute Member | 11/12/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| Lehideux | Bernard | ALDE | Member Substitute Member | 21/07/2004 13/09/2004 | 12/09/2004 15/02/2005 |
| Lienemann | Marie-Noëlle | PES | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Liese | Peter | EPP-ED | Member Substitute Member Member | 15/02/2007 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/02/2007 14/01/2007 |
| Liotard | Kartika Tamara | GUE/NGL | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Lombardo | Raffaele | EPP-ED | Substitute Member | 15/09/2004 | 14/11/2006 |
| Lucas | Caroline | Greens/ALE | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Maaten | Jules | ALDE | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Martin | David | PES | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| Masiel | Jan Tadeusz | UEN | Substitute Member | 21/07/2004 | 14/11/2006 |
| Maštálka | Jiří | GUE/NGL | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Matsakis | Marios | ALDE | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| McAvan | Linda | PES | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| McMillan-Scott | Edward | EPP-ED | Member | 31/01/2007 | 11/02/2007 |
| Mikolášik | Miroslav | EPP-ED | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 22/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Morgan | Eluned | PES | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------|--|--|--|
| Morçun | Alexandru-Ioan | ALDE | Vice Chairman Member | 01/02/2007 31/01/2007 | 09/12/2007 31/01/2007 |
| Musacchio | Roberto | GUE/NGL | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Muscardini | Cristiana | UEN | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Myller | Riitta | PES | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Nassauer | Hartmut | EPP-ED | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| Olajos | Péter | EPP-ED | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Oomen-Ruijten | Ria | EPP-ED | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 22/07/2004 | 19/03/2007 14/01/2007 |
| Ouzký | Miroslav | EPP-ED | Chairman Member Member | 01/02/2007 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 31/01/2007 14/01/2007 |
| Paleckis | Justas Vincas | PES | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Panayotov | Vladko Todorov | ALDE | Member | 18/06/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| Pannella | Marco | ALDE | Substitute Member | 22/07/2004 | 14/01/2007 |
| Papadimoulis | Dimitrios | GUE/NGL | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Parvanova | Antonyia | ALDE | Member Observer | 31/01/2007 29/09/2005 | 05/06/2007 31/12/2006 |
| Peterle | Alojz | EPP-ED | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 22/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Podestà | Guido | EPP-ED | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 22/07/2004 | 03/09/2008 14/01/2007 |
| Podimata | Anni | PES | Substitute Member | 10/10/2007 | 15/11/2007 |
| Poli Bortone | Adriana | UEN | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 28/04/2008 14/01/2007 |
| Prodi | Vittorio | ALDE | Member Member | 31/01/2007 13/09/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Ries | Frédérique | ALDE | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------|--|--|--|
| Roth-Behrendt | Dagmar | PES | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Sacconi | Guido | PES | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Salinas García | María Isabel | PES | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 20/02/2008 14/01/2007 |
| Salvini | Matteo | Non-attached | Substitute Member | 21/07/2004 | 26/04/2006 |
| Sârbu | Daciana Octavia | PES | Member Member Observer | 10/12/2007 31/01/2007 29/09/2005 | 30/06/2009 09/12/2007 31/12/2006 |
| Sartori | Amalia | EPP-ED | Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 22/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Scheele | Karin | PES | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 10/12/2008 14/01/2007 |
| Schlyter | Carl | Greens/ALE | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Schmitt | Pál | EPP-ED | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 22/07/2004 | 12/02/2007 14/01/2007 |
| Schnellhardt | Horst | EPP-ED | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Seeber | Richard | EPP-ED | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Sinnott | Kathy | IND/DEM | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Sjöstedt | Jonas | GUE/NGL | Member | 21/07/2004 | 26/09/2006 |
| Sofianski | Stefan | EPP-ED | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 05/06/2007 |
| Sommer | Renate | EPP-ED | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 22/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Sonik | Bogusław | EPP-ED | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Sornosa Martínez | María | PES | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Staes | Bart | Greens/ALE | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Stockmann | Ulrich | PES | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|------------|---|--|--|
| Sturdy | Robert | EPP-ED | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 09/02/2007 22/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Takkula | Hannu | ALDE | Substitute Member | 30/07/2004 | 02/09/2004 |
| Tarand | Andres | PES | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Tatarella | Salvatore | UEN | Member | 18/06/2008 | 30/06/2009 |
| Thyssen | Marianne | EPP-ED | Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| Țirle | Radu | EPP-ED | Member Substitute Member Observer | 31/01/2007 15/02/2007 29/09/2005 | 14/02/2007 09/12/2007 31/12/2006 |
| Trakatellis | Antonios | EPP-ED | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Turmes | Claude | Greens/ALE | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Tzampazi | Evangelia | PES | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Ulmer | Thomas | EPP-ED | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Vaidere | Inese | UEN | Substitute Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| van Nistelrooij | Lambert | EPP-ED | Substitute Member | 20/03/2007 | 30/06/2009 |
| Veraldi | Donato Tommaso | ALDE | Substitute Member | 14/05/2008 | 30/06/2009 |
| Vernola | Marcello | EPP-ED | Member Substitute Member Member | 31/01/2007 04/09/2008 21/07/2004 | 31/08/2008 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Weisgerber | Anja | EPP-ED | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Westlund | Åsa | PES | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Whitehead | Phillip | PES | Substitute Member | 21/07/2004 | 31/12/2005 |
| Wijkman | Anders | EPP-ED | Member Member | 31/01/2007 21/07/2004 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |
| Willmott | Glenis | PES | Member Substitute Member | 31/01/2007 01/02/2006 | 30/06/2009 14/01/2007 |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|------------|------------|
| Wise | Thomas | Non-attached | Substitute Member | 21/09/2005 | 14/01/2007 |
|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|------------|------------|

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | Adoption | | Rules | |
|-------------------------|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|------------|-------------------------------|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | |
| 2003/0262(COD) ***II | COM(2003)0671 | BAS | C5-0538/2003 | ENVI | F | 19/01/06 | 2 | ENVI/6/32907 | A6-0078/2006 | T6-0199/2006 | | 16/05/06 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | |
| | | | | JURI | AL | 01/04/05 | 1 | JURI/6/27153 | A6-0124/2005 | T6-0202/2005 | C 117 18.05.2006, p. 0023-0205 E | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F | 16/09/04 | 1 | ENVI/6/21097 | | 32006R1925 | L 404 30.12.2006, p. 0026 | 26/05/05 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/21099 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/21098 | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/21177 | Restrictions on the marketing and use of certain polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in extender oils and tyres | | | | | | | | | | ADAMO Adamos | | 20/04/2005 | | | |
| 2004/0036(COD) ***I | COM(2004)0098 | BAS | C5-0081/2004 | ENVI | F | 16/09/04 | 1 | ENVI/6/21177 | A6-0104/2005 | T6-0232/2005 | C 124 25.05.2006, p. 0420-0521 E | 09/06/05 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | |
| | | | | TRAN | A | | 1 | TRAN/6/21178 | | 32005L0069 | L 323 09.12.2005, p. 0051-0054 | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/21186 | Packaging and packaging waste | | | | | | | | | | CORBEY Dorette | | 25/10/2004 | | | |
| 2004/0045(COD) | COM(2004)0127 | BAS | C5 | ENVI | F | 16/09/04 | 1 | ENVI/6/21186 | A6 | T6 | C 201 | 17/11/04 | | AM - Approved with | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|------------------------|--|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|------------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | | Tabled Doc. | | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | |
| ***I | | | | 0100/2004 | | | | | | 0027/2004 | 0055/2004 | 18.08.2005, p. 0019-0065 E | | | amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/21187 | | 32005L0020 | L 070 16.03.2005, p. 0017-0018 | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/21188 | Type-approval of motor vehicles with regard to their reusability, recyclability and recoverability | | | | | | | | | | KRAHMER Holger | | | 20/01/2005 | | | | | |
| 2004/0053(COD) ***I | COM(2004)0162 | | BAS | C5-0126/2004 | ENVI | F | 16/09/04 | 1 | ENVI/6/21188 | A6-0004/2005 | T6-0129/2005 | C 033 09.02.2006, p. 0495-0545 E | 14/04/05 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | TRAN | A | | 1 | TRAN/6/21189 | | 32005L0064 | L 310 25.11.2005, p. 0010-0027 | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/22076 | Environment and public health: restrictions on the use of toluene and TCB | | | | | | | | | | FLORENZ Karl-Heinz | | | 20/01/2005 | | | | | |
| 2004/0111(COD) ***I | COM(2004)0320 | | BAS | C6-0030/2004 | ENVI | F | 15/09/04 | 1 | ENVI/6/22076 | A6-0005/2005 | T6-0125/2005 | C 033 09.02.2006, p. 0325-0480 E | 13/04/05 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | EMPL | A | | 1 | EMPL/6/22080 | | 32005L0059 | L 309 25.11.2005, p. 0013-0014 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/22081 | | | | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | |
|------------------|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------|--|--|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/23326 | Agreement on the Conservation of African-Eurasian Migratory Waterbirds | | | | | | | | | | FLORENZ Karl-Heinz | | | 13/06/2005 | | | | |
| 2004/0181(CNS) * | COM(2004)0531 | BAS | C6-0048/2005 | JURI | AL | 01/04/05 | 1 | JURI/6/28014 | A6-0187/2005 | T6-0263/2005 | C 157 06.07.2006, p. 0017-0054 E | 05/07/05 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F | 07/03/05 | 1 | ENVI/6/23326 | | 32006D0871 | L 345 08.12.2006, p. 0024-0072 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | BUDG | A | | 1 | BUDG/6/23327 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/23332 | Amendment of the Community action programme in the field of civil protection | | | | | | | | | | PAPADIMOULIS Dimitrios | | | 23/11/2004 | | | | |
| 2004/0162(CNS) * | COM(2004)0512 | BAS | C6-0111/2004 | ENVI | F | 13/10/04 | 1 | ENVI/6/23332 | A6-0050/2004 | T6-0107/2004 | C 226 15.09.2005, p. 0243-0344 E | 16/12/04 | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | | |
| | | | | BUDG | A | | 1 | BUDG/6/23333 | | 32005D0012 | L 006 08.01.2005, p. 0007-0007 | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/23337 | Humane trapping standards for certain animal species | | | | | | | | | | SCHEELE Karin | | | 11/10/2005 | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|----------------------|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|-------|------------|--|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | | |
| 2004/0183(COD)***I | COM(2004)0532 | BAS | C6-0100/2004 | ENVI | F | 15/09/04 | 1 | ENVI/6/23337 | A6-0304/2005 | T6-0500/2005 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | JURI | AL | 15/09/04 | 1 | JURI/6/30776 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/23345 | Infrastructure for spatial information in the Community (INSPIRE) | | | | | | | | | | BREPOELS Frieda | | | 21/04/2005 | | | | | |
| 2004/0175(COD)***III | COM(2004)0516 | BAS | C6-0099/2004 | CODE | F | 01/02/07 | 3 | CODE/6/38115 | A6-0021/2007 | T6-0028/2007 | 13/02/07 | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F | 16/02/06 | 2 | ENVI/6/33636 | A6-0081/2006 | T6-0252/2006 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F | 15/09/04 | 1 | ENVI/6/23345 | A6-0108/2005 | T6-0213/2005 | 13/06/06 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/23346 | | 32007L0002 | 07/06/05 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | LIBE | A | | 1 | LIBE/6/23347 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/23422 | Patient mobility and healthcare developments in the European Union | | | | | | | | | | BOWIS John | | | 25/04/2005 | | | | | |
| 2004/2148(INI) | COM(2004)0301 | DBA | | ENVI | F | 28/10/04 | 1 | ENVI/6/23422 | A6-0129/2005 | T6-0236/2005 | 09/06/05 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | |
|------------------------|--|------|-------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------|--|--|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/23486 | The European Environment and Health Action Plan 2004-2010 | | | | | | | | | | RIES Frédérique | | | 20/01/2005 | | | | |
| 2004/2132(INI) | COM(2004)0416 | DBA | | ENVI | F | 28/10/04 | 1 | ENVI/6/23486 | A6-0008/2005 | T6-0045/2005 | C 304 01.12.2005, p. 0139-0264 E | 23/02/05 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/23487 | Stimulating technologies for sustainable development: an environmental technologies action plan for the European Union | | | | | | | | | | MYLLER Riitta | | | 20/04/2005 | | | | |
| 2004/2131(INI) | COM(2004)0038 | DBA | | ENVI | F | 28/10/04 | 1 | ENVI/6/23487 | A6-0141/2005 | T6-0271/2005 | C 157 06.07.2006, p. 0020-0077 E | 05/07/05 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/24569 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/23578 | Allocation of quotas of hydrochlorofluorocarbons with respect to the new Member States | | | | | | | | | | FLORENZ Karl-Heinz | | | 21/03/2006 | | | | |
| 2004/0296(COD) ***I | | | | ENVI | F | 13/12/05 | 1 | ENVI/6/23578 | A6-0088/2006 | T6-0149/2006 | | 27/04/06 | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 32006R1366 | L 264 | | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------|--|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 25.09.2006, p. 0012-0012 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/23614 | Financing Natura 2000 | | | | | | | | | | AUKEN Margrete | | | 07/03/2005 | | | | | |
| 2004/2164(INI) | COM(2004)0431 | DBA | | ENVI | F | 28/10/04 | 1 | ENVI/6/23614 | A6-0049/2005 | T6-0078/2005 | C 320 15.12.2005, p. 0174-0267 E | 10/03/05 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |
| | | | | BUDG | A | | 1 | BUDG/6/24571 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | REGI | A | | 1 | REGI/6/24572 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/24570 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/23707 | Pesticide residues: maximum levels | | | | | | | | | | STURDY Robert | | | 24/11/2004 | | | | | |
| 2003/0052(COD) ***II | COM(2003)0117 | BAS | C5-0108/2003 | ENVI | F | 16/09/04 | 2 | ENVI/6/23707 | A6-0049/2004 | T6-0098/2004 | C 226 15.09.2005, p. 0072-0202 E | 15/12/04 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F | 27/03/03 | 1 | ENVI/5/19366 | A5-0260/2004 | T5-0299/2004 | C 104 30.04.2004, p. 0035-0278 E | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/5/19376 | | 32005R0396 | L 070 16.03.2005, p. 0001-0016 | 20/04/04 | AM - Approved with | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|--------------------|---|------|--------------|------|-----|----------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|-------|------------|--|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | amendments | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/24166 | Amendment of the directive relating to restrictions on the marketing and use of certain dangerous substances and preparations (c/m/r) | | | | | | | | | | FLORENZ Karl-Heinz | | | 24/05/2005 | | | | | |
| 2004/0225(COD)***I | COM(2004)0638 | BAS | C6-0136/2004 | ENVI | F | 25/10/04 | 1 ENVI/6/24166 | A6-0163/2005 | T6-0246/2005 | C 133 08.06.2006, p. 0028-0056 E | 23/06/05 | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | 1 ITRE/6/24167 | | 32005L0090 | L 033 04.02.2006, p. 0028-0081 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A | 1 IMCO/6/24168 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/24169 | Establishment of a European Pollutant Release and Transfer Register | | | | | | | | | | BLOKLAND Johannes | | | 24/05/2005 | | | | | |
| 2004/0231(COD)***I | COM(2004)0634 | BAS | C6-0130/2004 | ENVI | F | 10/01/05 | 1 ENVI/6/24169 | A6-0169/2005 | T6-0276/2005 | C 157 06.07.2006, p. 0095-0266 E | 06/07/05 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | 1 ITRE/6/24172 | A6-0169/2005 | 32006R0166 | L 033 04.02.2006, p. 0001-0017 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | AGRI | A | 1 AGRI/6/24171 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | PECH | A | 1 PECH/6/24170 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | |
|-----------------------|---|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------|--|--|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/24173 | Agreement between the European Community and Switzerland concerning participation in the European Environment Agency and the European Environment Information and Observation Network | | | | | | | | | | FLORENZ Karl-Heinz | | | 15/03/2005 | | | | |
| 2004/0233(CNS) * | COM(2004)0658 | BAS | C6-0173/2004 | ENVI | F | 16/11/04 | 1 | ENVI/6/24173 | A6-0088/2005 | T6-0163/2005 | C 092 20.04.2006, p. 0018-0063 E | 10/05/05 | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | | |
| | | | | BUDG | A | | 1 | BUDG/6/24174 | | 32006D0235 | L 090 28.03.2006, p. 0036-0047 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | JURI | A | | 1 | JURI/6/24175 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Art.300 par.4 | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/24182 | Financial Instrument for the Environment (LIFE +) | | | | | | | | | | ISLER BÉGUIN Marie Anne | | | 26/04/2005 | | | | |
| 2004/0218(COD) ***III | COM(2004)0621 | BAS | C6-0127/2004 | CODE | F | 21/05/07 | 3 | CODE/6/43017 | A6-0180/2007 | T6-0187/2007 | | 22/05/07 | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F | 06/07/06 | 2 | ENVI/6/36479 | A6-0288/2006 | T6-0431/2006 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F | 25/10/04 | 1 | ENVI/6/24182 | A6-0131/2005 | T6-0291/2005 | C 157 06.07.2006, p. 0405-0451 E | 24/10/06 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | |
| | | | | INTA | A | | 1 | INTA/6/24185 | | 32007R0614 | L 149 | 07/07/05 | AM - | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | |
|---------------------|---|--|------|--------------|------|------|-----------|---|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|----------|-----------|----------------------------------|-------|--|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | BUDG | A | | 1 | BUDG/6/24183 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/24184 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/24348 | Amendment of two directives on food additives | | | | | | | | | | DRČAR MURKO Mojca | | | 13/06/2005 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2004/0237(COD) ***I | COM(2004)0650 | | BAS | C6-0139/2004 | ENVI | F | 16/11/04 | 1 | ENVI/6/24348 | A6-0191/2005 | T6-0404/2005 | 26/10/05 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/24349 | | 32006L0052 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/24350 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/24424 | The UN-ECE Protocol on Pollutant Release and Transfer Registers | | | | | | | | | | BLOKLAND Johannes | | | 24/05/2005 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2004/0232(CNS) * | COM(2004)0635 | | BAS | C6-0062/2005 | ENVI | F | 12/04/05 | 1 | ENVI/6/24424 | A6-0170/2005 | T6-0285/2005 | 06/07/05 | | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/24425 | | 32006D0061 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | JURI | A | | 1 | JURI/6/24426 | | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules |
|-------------------------|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------|--|--|-------|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Art.300 par.4 | | | | |
| ENVI/6/24590 | Medicinal products for paediatric use | | | | | | | | | | GROSSETÊTE Françoise | | | 13/07/2005 | | | |
| 2004/0217(COD) ***II | COM(2005)0577 | MOD | | ENVI | F | 16/03/06 | 2 | ENVI/6/34376 | A6-0171/2006 | T6-0232/2006 | | 01/06/06 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | COM(2004)0599 | BAS | C6-0159/2004 | ENVI | F | 27/10/04 | 1 | ENVI/6/24590 | A6-0247/2005 | T6-0331/2005 | C 193 17.08.2006, p. 0126-0224 E | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/24591 | | 32006R1901 | L 378 27.12.2006, p. 0001 | 07/09/05 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/24592 | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/25370 | Eradication of certain transmissible spongiform encephalopathies (extension of the application period) | | | | | | | | | | ROTH-BEHRENDT Dagmar | | | 20/04/2005 | | | |
| 2004/0270(COD) ***I | COM(2004)0775 | BAS | C6-0223/2004 | ENVI | F | 14/12/04 | 1 | ENVI/6/25370 | A6-0098/2005 | T6-0162/2005 | C 092 20.04.2006, p. 0018-0061 E | 10/05/05 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/25371 | | 32005R0932 | L 163 23.06.2005, p. 0001-0002 | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|----|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---|--------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|----------|------------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | |
| ENVI/6/25518 | Eco-design for energy-using products | | | | | | | | | | RIES Frédérique | | | 15/03/2005 | | | | |
| 2003/0172(COD) ***II | COM(2003)0453 | | BAS | C5-0369/2003 | ENVI | F | 16/12/04 | 2 | ENVI/6/25518 | A6-0057/2005 | T6-0123/2005 | C 033 09.02.2006, p. 0324-0442 E | 13/04/05 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F* | 01/09/03 | 1 | ENVI/5/19928 | A5-0171/2004 | T5-0302/2004 | C 104 30.04.2004, p. 0036-0319 E | | | | | | |
| | | | | | JURI | A | | 1 | JURI/5/19972 | | 32005L0032 | L 191 22.07.2005, p. 0029-0058 | 20/04/04 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A* | | 1 | ITRE/5/19971 | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/25519 | The sulphur content of marine fuels | | | | | | | | | | HASSI Satu | | | 15/03/2005 | | | | |
| 2002/0259(COD) ***II | COM(2003)0476 | | MOD | C5-0362/2003 | ENVI | F | 16/12/04 | 2 | ENVI/6/25519 | A6-0056/2005 | T6-0124/2005 | C 033 09.02.2006, p. 0325-0468 E | 13/04/05 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | |
| | COM(2002)0595 | 02 | BAS | | ENVI | F | 04/12/02 | 1 | ENVI/5/16923 | A5-0151/2003 | T5-0248/2003 | C 068 18.03.2004, p. 0150-0311 E | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/5/16921 | | 32005L0033 | L 191 | 04/06/03 | | AM - | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | |
|-----------------------|--|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|----------|-----------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 22.07.2005, p. 0059-0069 | | | Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | RETT | A | | 1 | RETT/5/16924 | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/25797 | Pollution and public health: quality of bathing water (repeal of Directive 76/160/EEC) | | | | | | | | | | MAATEN Jules | | | 21/04/2005 | | | | |
| 2002/0254(COD) ***III | COM(2004)0245 | | MOD | C5-0181/2004 | CODE | F | 17/01/06 | 3 | CODE/6/30397 | A6-0415/2005 | T6-0015/2006 | 18/01/06 | | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | |
| | COM(2002)0581 | | BAS | C5-0508/2002 | ENVI | F | 13/01/05 | 2 | ENVI/6/25797 | A6-0102/2005 | T6-0165/2005 | | | | C 092 20.04.2006, p. 0019-0064 E | | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F | 07/11/02 | 1 | ENVI/5/16892 | A5-0335/2003 | T5-0442/2003 | 10/05/05 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | RETT | A | | 1 | RETT/5/16895 | | 32006L0007 | 21/10/03 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | JURI | A | | 1 | JURI/5/16890 | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/27217 | Winning the battle against global climate change | | | | | | | | | | WIJKMAN Anders | | | 11/10/2005 | | | | |
| 2005/2049(INI) | COM(2005)0035 | | DBA | | ENVI | F | 12/05/05 | 1 | ENVI/6/27217 | A6 | T6 | 16/11/05 | | AM - Approved with | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|------------------|--|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|------------|-------------------------------|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | | Rules | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 0312/2005 | 0433/2005 | | | | amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | DEVE | A | | 1 | DEVE/6/27481 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/27482 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/27454 | Fees payable to the European Medicines Agency | | | | | | | | | | FLORENZ Karl-Heinz | | | 14/09/2005 | | | | | |
| 2005/0023(CNS) * | COM(2005)0106 | | BAS | C6-0137/2005 | ENVI | F | 26/05/05 | 1 | ENVI/6/27454 | A6-0264/2005 | T6-0345/2005 | C 227 21.09.2006, p. 0018-0040 E | 27/09/05 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | BUDG | A | | 1 | BUDG/6/27455 | | 32005R1905 | L 304 23.11.2005, p. 0001-0009 | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/27483 | Community strategy concerning mercury | | | | | | | | | | MATSAKIS Marios | | | 22/02/2006 | | | | | |
| 2005/2050(INI) | COM(2005)0020 | | DBA | | ENVI | F | 12/05/05 | 1 | ENVI/6/27483 | A6-0044/2006 | T6-0078/2006 | | 14/03/06 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/27484 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/27485 | Environmental aspects of sustainable development | | | | | | | | | | FERREIRA Anne | | | 22/11/2005 | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | |
|-------------------------|---|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------|------------|--|--|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | |
| 2005/2051(INI) | COM(2005)0037 | DBA | | ENVI | F | 12/05/05 | 1 ENVI/6/27485 | A6-0383/2005 | T6-0020/2006 | | 18/01/06 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |
| | | | | ECON | A | | 1 ECON/6/27488 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | EMPL | A | | 1 EMPL/6/27486 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 ITRE/6/27487 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/27554 | Dangerous substances and preparations (phthalates) and the safety of toys | | | | | | | | | | TRAKATELLIS Antonios | | | 14/06/2005 | | | | |
| 1999/0238(COD) ***II | COM(1999)0577 | BAS | C5-0276/1999 | ENVI | F | 14/04/05 | 2 ENVI/6/27554 | A6-0196/2005 | T6-0266/2005 | C 157 06.07.2006, p. 0018-0057 E | 05/07/05 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F | 17/01/00 | 1 ENVI/5/12280 | A5-0149/2000 | T5-0334/2000 | C 121 24.04.2001, p. 0176-0410 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | JURI | A | | 1 JURI/5/12281 | | 32005L0084 | L 344 27.12.2005, p. 0040-0043 | 06/07/00 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/27662 | Community action programme in the field of health (2007-2013) | | | | | | | | | | TRAKATELLIS Antonios | | | 31/01/2006 | | | | |
| 2005/0042A(COD) | COM(2006)0234 | MOD | | ENVI | F | 29/03/07 | 2 ENVI/6/46695 | A6 | T6 | | 10/07/07 | AM - Approved with | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|--------------------------|--|----|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---|--------------|--------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------|------------|----------------------------------|-------|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | |
| ***II | | | | | | | | | | 0184/2007 | 0318/2007 | | | | | | | | |
| | COM(2005)0115 | 01 | BAS | C6-0097/2005 | ENVI | F | 09/06/05 | 1 | ENVI/6/27662 | A6-0030/2006 | T6-0093/2006 | | | | amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | BUDG | A | | 1 | BUDG/6/27663 | | 32007D1350 | L 301 20.11.2007, p. 0003 | 16/03/06 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/27664 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/27733 | Eradication of certain transmissible spongiform encephalopathies (amendment of the regulation) | | | | | | | | | | ROTH-BEHRENDT Dagmar | | | 25/04/2006 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2004/0270B(COD) ***II | COM(2004)0775 | | BAS | C6-0223/2004 | ENVI | F | 29/11/06 | 2 | ENVI/6/42315 | A6-0445/2006 | T6-0535/2006 | | 12/12/06 | | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F | 14/12/04 | 1 | ENVI/6/27733 | A6-0161/2006 | T6-0212/2006 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/27734 | | 32006R1923 | L 404 30.12.2006, p. 0001 | 17/05/06 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/27796 | Rapid Response and Preparedness Instrument for major emergencies | | | | | | | | | | PAPADIMOULIS Dimitrios | | | 24/01/2006 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2005/0052(CNS) * | COM(2005)0113 | | BAS | C6-0181/2005 | ENVI | F | 09/06/05 | 1 | ENVI/6/27796 | A6-0027/2006 | T6-0075/2006 | | 14/03/06 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|--------------------------|---|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---|--------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|----------|------------|----------------------------------|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | | Rules | | |
| | | | | | BUDG | A | | 1 | BUDG/6/27797 | | 32007D0162 | L 071 10.03.2007, p. 0009 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | LIBE | A | | 1 | LIBE/6/28759 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | JURI | AL | 01/06/05 | 1 | JURI/6/30056 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/27975 | Extractive industries: waste management | | | | | | | | | | SJÖSTEDT Jonas | | | 13/07/2005 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2003/0107(COD) ***III | COM(2003)0319 | | BAS | C5-0256/2003 | CODE | F | 17/01/06 | 3 | CODE/6/31151 | A6-0001/2006 | T6-0014/2006 | | 18/01/06 | | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F | 12/05/05 | 2 | ENVI/6/27975 | A6-0236/2005 | T6-0319/2005 | C 193 17.08.2006, p. 0026-0075 E | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F | 19/06/03 | 1 | ENVI/5/19648 | A5-0177/2004 | T5-0240/2004 | C 103 29.04.2004, p. 0451-0633 E | 06/09/05 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/5/19647 | | 32006L0021 | L 102 11.04.2006, p. 0015-0033 | 31/03/04 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/29374 | Fluorinated greenhouse gases | | | | | | | | | | DOYLE Avril | | | 11/10/2005 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | Rules | |
|---------------------------|---|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|------------|----------------------------------|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | |
| 2003/0189A(COD) ***III | COM(2003)0492 | | BAS | C5-0397/2003 | CODE | F | 03/04/06 | 3 | CODE/6/32196 | A6-0087/2006 | T6-0133/2006 | | 06/04/06 | | AP - Approved without amendments | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F | 07/07/05 | 2 | ENVI/6/29374 | A6-0301/2005 | T6-0400/2005 | C 272 09.11.2006, p. 0272-0381 E | | | | | |
| | | | | | JURI | AL | 07/07/05 | 2 | JURI/6/30777 | A5-0172/2004 | T5-0237/2004 | C 103 29.04.2004, p. 0450-0600 E | 26/10/05 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F | 01/09/03 | 1 | ENVI/5/19922 | | 32006R0842 | L 161 14.06.2006, p. 0001-0011 | 31/03/04 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/5/19942 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | JURI | A | | 1 | JURI/5/20780 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/29375 | Emissions from motor vehicle air-conditioning systems | | | | | | | | | | DOYLE Avril | | | 11/10/2005 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2003/0189B(COD) ***III | COM(2003)0492 | | BAS | C5-0397/2003 | CODE | F | 03/04/06 | 3 | CODE/6/32197 | A6-0090/2006 | T6-0134/2006 | | 06/04/06 | | AP - Approved without amendments | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F | 07/07/05 | 2 | ENVI/6/29375 | A6-0294/2005 | T6-0401/2005 | C 272 09.11.2006, p. 0272-0393 E | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | A5-0172/2004 | T5-0237/2004 | C 103 29.04.2004, p. 0450-0600 E | 26/10/05 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 32006L0040 | L 161 | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|-------------------------|---|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------|--|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 14.06.2006, p. 0012-0018 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/29376 | Shipments of waste | | | | | | | | | | BLOKLAND Johannes | | | 03/10/2005 | | | | | |
| 2003/0139(COD) ***II | COM(2004)0172 | MOD | C5-0123/2004 | ENVI | F | 07/07/05 | 2 | ENVI/6/29376 | A6-0287/2005 | T6-0393/2005 | C 272 09.11.2006, p. 0016-0059 E | 25/10/05 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |
| | COM(2003)0379 | BAS | C5-0365/2003 | ENVI | F | 22/09/03 | 1 | ENVI/5/19924 | A5-0391/2003 | T5-0505/2003 | C 087 07.04.2004, p. 0076-0281 E | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | JURI | A | | 1 | JURI/5/20164 | | 32006R1013 | L 190 12.07.2006, p. 0001-0098 | 19/11/03 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | L 318 28.11.2008, p. 0015 | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/29839 | Approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the noise emission by equipment for use outdoors | | | | | | | | | | FLORENZ Karl-Heinz | | | 10/10/2005 | | | | | |
| 2005/0149(COD) ***I | COM(2005)0370 | BAS | C6-0250/2005 | ENVI | F | 06/09/05 | 1 | ENVI/6/29839 | A6-0296/2005 | T6-0402/2005 | C 272 09.11.2006, p. 0272-0401 E | 26/10/05 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | |
|--------------------------|--|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---|--------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------|------------|--|--|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | | Rules | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/29840 | | 32005L0088 | L 344 27.12.2005, p. 0044-0046 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/29841 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/30116 | Batteries and accumulators and spent batteries and accumulators | | | | | | | | | | BLOKLAND Johannes | | | 22/11/2005 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2003/0282(COD) ***III | COM(2003)0723 | | BAS | C5-0563/2003 | CODE | F | 03/07/06 | 3 | CODE/6/32860 | A6-0231/2006 | T6-0284/2006 | | 04/07/06 | | AP - Approved without amendments | | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F | 08/09/05 | 2 | ENVI/6/30116 | A6-0335/2005 | T6-0495/2005 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F | 15/12/03 | 1 | ENVI/5/20390 | A5-0265/2004 | T5-0304/2004 | C 104 30.04.2004, p. 0037-0354 E | 13/12/05 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/5/20389 | | 32006L0066 | L 266 26.09.2006, p. 0001-0014 | 20/04/04 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | |
| | | | | | JURI | A | | 1 | JURI/5/20772 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/30615 | Regulation applying the Århus Convention to EC institutions and bodies | | | | | | | | | | KORHOLA Eija-Riitta | | | 21/11/2005 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2003/0242(COD) ***III | COM(2003)0622 | | BAS | C5-0505/2003 | CODE | F | 03/07/06 | 3 | CODE/6/33582 | A6-0230/2006 | T6-0283/2006 | | 04/07/06 | | AP - Approved without amendments | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | Rules | |
|-------------------------|--|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---|--------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F | 29/09/05 | 2 | ENVI/6/30615 | A6-0381/2005 | T6-0016/2006 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F | 05/11/03 | 1 | ENVI/5/20265 | A5-0190/2004 | T5-0238/2004 | C 103 29.04.2004, p. 0450-0612 E | 18/01/06 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | |
| | | | | | JURI | A | | 1 | JURI/5/20275 | | 32006R1367 | L 264 25.09.2006, p. 0013-0019 | 31/03/04 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | |
| | | | | | LIBE | A | | 1 | LIBE/5/20276 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/31161 | Natural disasters (fires, droughts and floods) - environmental aspects | | | | | | | | | | ESTRELA Edite | | 25/04/2006 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2005/2192(INI) | | | | | ENVI | F | 27/10/05 | 1 | ENVI/6/31161 | A6-0149/2006 | T6-0224/2006 | | 18/05/06 | | AP - Approved without amendments | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/31375 | Community action in the field of marine environmental policy | | | | | | | | | | LIENEMANN Marie-Noëlle | | 10/10/2006 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2005/0211(COD) ***II | COM(2005)0505 | | BAS | C6-0346/2005 | ENVI | F | 06/09/07 | 2 | ENVI/6/50338 | A6-0389/2007 | T6-0595/2007 | | 11/12/07 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F | 15/11/05 | 1 | ENVI/6/31375 | A6-0373/2006 | T6-0482/2006 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | TRAN | A | | 1 | TRAN/6/31377 | | 32008L0056 | L 164 | 14/11/06 | | AM - | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | |
|----------------------|---|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-------|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 25.06.2008, p. 0019 | | | Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | PECH | A | | 1 | PECH/6/31376 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/31655 | Ambient air quality and cleaner air for Europe | | | | | | | | | | KRAHMER Holger | | | 21/06/2006 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2005/0183(COD) ***II | COM(2005)0447 | | BAS | C6-0356/2005 | ENVI | F | 06/09/07 | 2 | ENVI/6/47055 | A6-0398/2007 | T6-0596/2007 | 11/12/07 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F | 15/11/05 | 1 | ENVI/6/31655 | A6-0234/2006 | T6-0362/2006 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/31656 | | 32008L0050 | L 152 11.06.2008, p. 0001 | 26/09/06 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | JURI | A | | 1 | JURI/6/31657 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/32396 | Restrictions on the marketing and use of perfluorooctane sulfonates | | | | | | | | | | SCHLYTER Carl | | | 13/07/2006 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2005/0244(COD) ***I | COM(2005)0618 | | BAS | C6-0418/2005 | ENVI | F | 13/12/05 | 1 | ENVI/6/32396 | A6-0251/2006 | T6-0444/2006 | 25/10/06 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/32397 | | 32006L0122 | | | | | | L 372 27.12.2006, p. 0032-0034 | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | |
|-------------------------|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|--|--|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/32906 | Nutrition and health claims made on foods | | | | | | | | | | POLI BORTONE Adriana | | | 21/03/2006 | | | | |
| 2003/0165(COD) ***II | COM(2003)0424 | BAS | C5-0329/2003 | ENVI | F | 19/01/06 | 2 | ENVI/6/32906 | A6-0122/2006 | T6-0198/2006 | 16/05/06 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F* | 16/09/04 | 1 | ENVI/6/21039 | A6-0128/2005 | T6-0201/2005 | | | C 117 18.05.2006, p. 0023-0186 E | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/21038 | A6-0128/2005 | 32006R1924 | L 404 30.12.2006, p. 0009 | 26/05/05 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A* | | 1 | IMCO/6/21037 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/32907 | Addition of vitamins and minerals and certain other substances to food | | | | | | | | | | SCHEELE Karin | | | 21/03/2006 | | | | |
| 2003/0262(COD) ***II | COM(2003)0671 | BAS | C5-0538/2003 | ENVI | F | 19/01/06 | 2 | ENVI/6/32907 | A6-0078/2006 | T6-0199/2006 | 16/05/06 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |
| | | | | JURI | AL | 01/04/05 | 1 | JURI/6/27153 | A6-0124/2005 | T6-0202/2005 | | | C 117 18.05.2006, p. 0023-0205 E | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F | 16/09/04 | 1 | ENVI/6/21097 | | 32006R1925 | L 404 30.12.2006, p. 0026 | 26/05/05 | AM - Approved with | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | |
|-------------------------|--|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|--|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | | Rules | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | amendments | | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/21099 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/21098 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/33003 | Promotion of clean road transport vehicles | | | | | | | | | | JØRGENSEN Dan | | | 21/06/2006 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2005/0283(COD) ***I | COM(2007)0817 | | BAS | C6-0008/2008 | ENVI | F | | 1 | ENVI/6/58455 | A6-0291/2008 | T6-0509/2008 | 22/10/08 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/58456 | A6-0232/2006 | 32009L0033 | | | | L 120 15.05.2009, p. 0005 | | | |
| | | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/61980 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | TRAN | A | | 1 | TRAN/6/58457 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F | 16/02/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/33003 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/33004 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | TRAN | A | | 1 | TRAN/6/33005 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/33014 | Revision of the framework directive on waste | | | | | | | | | | JACKSON Caroline | | | 28/11/2006 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2005/0281(COD) ***II | COM(2005)0667 | | BAS | C6-0009/2006 | ENVI | F | 21/02/08 | 2 | ENVI/6/58045 | A6-0162/2008 | T6-0282/2008 | 17/06/08 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F | 19/01/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/33014 | A6-0466/2006 | T6-0029/2007 | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | |
|----------------------|---|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------|------------|----------------------------------|-------|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/33015 | | 32008L0098 | L 312 23.11.2008, p. 0003 | 13/02/07 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | |
| ENVI/6/33538 | Flood assessment and management | | | | | | | | | | SEEBER Richard | | | 04/05/2006 | | | | |
| 2006/0005(COD)***II | COM(2006)0015 | | BAS | C6-0020/2006 | ENVI | F | 18/01/07 | 2 | ENVI/6/43035 | A6-0064/2007 | T6-0143/2007 | | 25/04/07 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F | 01/02/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/33538 | A6-0182/2006 | T6-0253/2006 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | REGI | A | | 1 | REGI/6/33540 | | 32007L0060 | L 288 06.11.2007, p. 0027 | 13/06/06 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | |
| | | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/33539 | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/33560 | Protection of groundwater against pollution | | | | | | | | | | KLAß Christa | | | 25/04/2006 | | | | |
| 2003/0210(COD)***III | COM(2005)0282 | | MOD | | CODE | F | 11/12/06 | 3 | CODE/6/38117 | A6-0446/2006 | T6-0543/2006 | | 12/12/06 | | AP - Approved without amendments | | | |
| | COM(2003)0550 | | BAS | C5-0447/2003 | ENVI | F | 16/02/06 | 2 | ENVI/6/33560 | A6-0146/2006 | T6-0251/2006 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F | 16/09/04 | 1 | ENVI/6/21049 | A6- | T6- | C 045 | 13/06/06 | | AM - | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | |
|-----------------------|---|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---|--------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|------------|----------------------------------|-------|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 0061/2005 | 0145/2005 | 23.02.2006, p. 0015-0074 E | | | Approved with amendments | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/21048 | | 32006L0118 | L 372 27.12.2006, p. 0019-0031 | 28/04/05 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | |
| | | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/21047 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/33636 | Infrastructure for spatial information in the Community (INSPIRE) | | | | | | | | | | BREPOELS Frieda | | | 21/03/2006 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2004/0175(COD) ***III | COM(2004)0516 | | BAS | C6-0099/2004 | CODE | F | 01/02/07 | 3 | CODE/6/38115 | A6-0021/2007 | T6-0028/2007 | | 13/02/07 | | AP - Approved without amendments | | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F | 16/02/06 | 2 | ENVI/6/33636 | A6-0081/2006 | T6-0252/2006 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F | 15/09/04 | 1 | ENVI/6/23345 | A6-0108/2005 | T6-0213/2005 | C 124 25.05.2006, p. 0019-0116 E | 13/06/06 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/23346 | | 32007L0002 | L 108 25.04.2007, p. 0001 | 07/06/05 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | |
| | | | | | LIBE | A | | 1 | LIBE/6/23347 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/33860 | Community civil protection mechanism (recast version) | | | | | | | | | | PAPADIMOULIS Dimitrios | | | 13/09/2006 | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|------------------|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|-------|------------|--|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | | |
| 2006/0009(CNS) * | COM(2006)0029 | BAS | C6-0076/2006 | DEVE | A | | 1 DEVE/6/37558 | A6-0286/2006 | T6-0434/2006 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F | 14/03/06 | 1 ENVI/6/33860 | | | L 314 01.12.2007, p. 0009 | 24/10/06 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | LIBE | A | | 1 LIBE/6/34655 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/33969 | Improving the mental health of the population - Towards a strategy on mental health for the European Union | | | | | | | | | | BOWIS John | | | 13/07/2006 | | | | | |
| 2006/2058(INI) | COM(2005)0484 | DBA | | ENVI | F | 16/03/06 | 1 ENVI/6/33969 | A6-0249/2006 | T6-0341/2006 | | 06/09/06 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | EMPL | A | | 1 EMPL/6/33196 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 ITRE/6/34546 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | LIBE | A | | 1 LIBE/6/34547 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | FEMM | A | | 1 FEMM/6/34545 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/33970 | Pandemic influenza preparedness and response planning in the European Community | | | | | | | | | | ADAMOU Adamos | | | 04/05/2006 | | | | | |
| 2006/2062(INI) | COM(2005)0607 | DBA | | ENVI | F | 16/03/06 | 1 ENVI/6/33970 | A6-0176/2006 | T6-0259/2006 | | 14/06/06 | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | LIBE | A | | 1 LIBE/6/34716 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|----------------|--|------|-------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-------|------------|--|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/33971 | Promoting healthy diets and physical activity: a European dimension for the prevention of overweight, obesity and chronic diseases | | | | | | | | | | RIES Frédérique | | | 27/11/2006 | | | | | |
| 2006/2231(INI) | COM(2005)0637 | DBA | | FEMM | A | | 1 | FEMM/6/41316 | A6-0450/2006 | T6-0019/2007 | 01/02/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F | 28/09/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/33971 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | EMPL | A | | 1 | EMPL/6/40597 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/40598 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/33972 | Thematic strategy on air pollution | | | | | | | | | | CORBEY Dorette | | | 21/06/2006 | | | | | |
| 2006/2060(INI) | COM(2005)0446 | DBA | | ENVI | F | 16/03/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/33972 | A6-0235/2006 | T6-0366/2006 | 26/09/06 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/34554 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | TRAN | A | | 1 | TRAN/6/34555 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | REGI | A | | 1 | REGI/6/34556 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/34553 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/33973 | Thematic strategy on the Urban Environment | | | | | | | | | | HEGYI Gyula | | | 21/06/2006 | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|----------------|---|------|-------|------|-----|-----------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|------------|--|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | | |
| 2006/2061(INI) | COM(2005)0718 | DBA | | ENVI | F | 16/03/06 | 1 ENVI/6/33973 | A6-0233/2006 | T6-0367/2006 | | 26/09/06 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 ITRE/6/34558 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | TRAN | A | | 1 TRAN/6/34381 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | REGI | A | | 1 REGI/6/34559 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/33974 | Thematic Strategy on the sustainable use of natural resources | | | | | | | | | | LIOTARD Kartika Tamara | | | 28/02/2007 | | | | | |
| 2006/2210(INI) | COM(2005)0670 | DBA | | ENVI | F | 07/09/06 | 1 ENVI/6/33974 | A6-0054/2007 | T6-0154/2007 | | 25/04/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 ITRE/6/39860 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/33975 | Thematic Strategy on the Marine Environment | | | | | | | | | | KUŠKIS Aldis | | | 10/10/2006 | | | | | |
| 2006/2174(INI) | COM(2005)0504 | DBA | | ENVI | F | 06/07/06 | 1 ENVI/6/33975 | A6-0364/2006 | T6-0486/2006 | | 14/11/06 | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | TRAN | A | | 1 TRAN/6/38404 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | PECH | A | | 1 PECH/6/38403 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|----------------|---|------|-------|------|-----|-----------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------|----------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------|------------|--|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/33976 | Thematic Strategy on the recycling of waste | | | | | | | | | | BLOKLAND Johannes | | | 28/11/2006 | | | | | |
| 2006/2175(INI) | COM(2005)0666 | DBA | | ENVI | F | 06/07/06 | 1 ENVI/6/33976 | A6-0438/2006 | T6-0030/2007 | 13/02/07 | | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 ITRE/6/38405 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/33977 | Thematic Strategy for Soil Protection | | | | | | | | | | PRODI Vittorio | | | 03/10/2007 | | | | | |
| 2006/2293(INI) | COM(2006)0231 | DBA | | ENVI | F | 14/12/06 | 1 ENVI/6/33977 | A6-0411/2007 | T6-0504/2007 | 13/11/07 | | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 ITRE/6/43644 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 AGRI/6/43643 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | JURI | A | | 1 JURI/6/43645 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/33979 | Combating HIV/AIDS within the European Union and in the neighbouring countries, 2006-2009 | | | | | | | | | | ANDREJEVS Georgs | | | 21/03/2007 | | | | | |
| 2006/2232(INI) | COM(2005)0654 | DBA | | ENVI | F | 28/09/06 | 1 ENVI/6/33979 | A6-0091/2007 | T6-0137/2007 | 24/04/07 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | AFET | A | | 1 AFET/6/40600 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 ITRE/6/40601 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------|--|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | | |
| | | | | LIBE | A | | 1 | LIBE/6/40602 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | FEMM | A | | 1 | FEMM/6/40599 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/34376 | Medicinal products for paediatric use | | | | | | | | | | GROSSETÊTE Françoise | | | 04/05/2006 | | | | | |
| 2004/0217(COD) ***II | COM(2005)0577 | MOD | | ENVI | F | 16/03/06 | 2 | ENVI/6/34376 | A6-0171/2006 | T6-0232/2006 | | 01/06/06 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |
| | COM(2004)0599 | BAS | C6-0159/2004 | ENVI | F | 27/10/04 | 1 | ENVI/6/24590 | A6-0247/2005 | T6-0331/2005 | C 193 17.08.2006, p. 0126-0224 E | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/24591 | | 32006R1901 | L 378 27.12.2006, p. 0001 | 07/09/05 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/24592 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/34384 | Measuring devices containing mercury | | | | | | | | | | SORNOSA MARTÍNEZ María | | | 13/09/2006 | | | | | |
| 2006/0018(COD) ***II | COM(2006)0069 | BAS | C6-0064/2006 | ENVI | F | 26/04/07 | 2 | ENVI/6/46455 | A6-0218/2007 | T6-0319/2007 | | 10/07/07 | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F | 14/03/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/34384 | A6-0287/2006 | T6-0483/2006 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/34385 | | 32007L0051 | L 257 03.10.2007, p. | 14/11/06 | AM - Approved | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | |
|----------------------|--|----|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|----------|-----------|----------------------------------|--|-------|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | | Rules | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 0013 | | | with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/34386 | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/34476 | Conclusion, of behalf of the EC, of the Protocols to the Alpine Convention on Soil Protection, Energy and Tourism | | | | | | | | | | SEEBER Richard | | | 29/05/2006 | | | | |
| 2006/0026(CNS) * | COM(2006)0080 | | BAS | C6-0099/2006 | ENVI | F | 23/03/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/34476 | A6-0205/2006 | T6-0250/2006 | | | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/34478 | | 32006D0516 | | 13/06/06 | | | | | |
| | | | | | TRAN | A | | 1 | TRAN/6/34479 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/34477 | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/34795 | Chemicals: REACH system and European Chemicals Agency (amendment of Directive 1999/45/EC and regulation on pollutants) | | | | | | | | | | SACCONI Guido | | | 10/10/2006 | | | | |
| 2003/0256(COD) ***II | COM(2003)0644 | 01 | BAS | | ENVI | F | 07/09/06 | 2 | ENVI/6/34795 | A6-0352/2006 | T6-0552/2006 | | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | PETI | A | | 1 | PETI/6/28354 | A6-0315/2005 | T6-0434/2005 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | JURI | A | | 1 | JURI/6/23917 | | 32006R1907 | | 17/11/05 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|-------------------------|--|----|------|-------|------|-----|-----------|---|--------------|--------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|--|-------|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | | Rules | | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F* | 16/09/04 | 1 | ENVI/6/21100 | | L 136 29.05.2007, p. 0003 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | INTA | A | | 1 | INTA/6/22571 | | L 141 31.05.2008, p. 0022 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | BUDG | A | | 1 | BUDG/6/21104 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ECON | A | | 1 | ECON/6/21105 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | EMPL | A | | 1 | EMPL/6/21106 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | FEMM | A | | 1 | FEMM/6/21101 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A* | | 1 | ITRE/6/21103 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | IMCO | A* | | 1 | IMCO/6/21102 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | JURI | AL | 16/09/04 | 1 | JURI/6/29242 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/34796 | Registration, evaluation, authorisation and restrictions of chemicals - REACH (amendment of Directive 67/548/EC) | | | | | | | | | | SACCONI Guido | | | 10/10/2006 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2003/0257(COD) ***II | COM(2003)0644 | 02 | BAS | | ENVI | F | 07/09/06 | 2 | ENVI/6/34796 | A6-0345/2006 | T6-0553/2006 | 13/12/06 | | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | | |
| | | | | | PETI | A | | 1 | PETI/6/28175 | A6-0285/2005 | T6-0435/2005 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | JURI | A | | 1 | JURI/6/23957 | | 32006L0121 | L 396 30.12.2006, p. 0850 | 17/11/05 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F* | 16/09/04 | 1 | ENVI/6/21107 | | | L 136 29.05.2007, p. 0281 | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|--------------------------|---|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|----------|-----------|----------------------------------|--|-------|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | | Rules | | | |
| | | | | | INTA | A | | 1 | INTA/6/22570 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | BUDG | A | | 1 | BUDG/6/21108 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ECON | A | | 1 | ECON/6/21105 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | EMPL | A | | 1 | EMPL/6/21110 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | FEMM | A | | 1 | FEMM/6/21111 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A* | | 1 | ITRE/6/21113 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | IMCO | A* | | 1 | IMCO/6/21112 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/36479 | Financial Instrument for the Environment (LIFE +) | | | | | | | | | | ISLER BÉGUIN Marie Anne | | | 14/09/2006 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2004/0218(COD) ***III | COM(2004)0621 | | BAS | C6-0127/2004 | CODE | F | 21/05/07 | 3 | CODE/6/43017 | A6-0180/2007 | T6-0187/2007 | 22/05/07 | | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F | 06/07/06 | 2 | ENVI/6/36479 | A6-0288/2006 | T6-0431/2006 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F | 25/10/04 | 1 | ENVI/6/24182 | A6-0131/2005 | T6-0291/2005 | 24/10/06 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | |
| | | | | | INTA | A | | 1 | INTA/6/24185 | | 32007R0614 | 07/07/05 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | |
| | | | | | BUDG | A | | 1 | BUDG/6/24183 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/24184 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/37341 | Conclusion of the Rotterdam Convention | | | | | | | | | | BLOKLAND Johannes | | | 06/07/2006 | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | Adoption | | Rules | |
|------------------|---|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | |
| 2006/0080(CNS) * | COM(2006)0250 | BAS | C6-0186/2006 | ENVI | F | 15/06/06 | 1 ENVI/6/37341 | A6-0239/2006 | T6-0330/2006 | | 05/09/06 | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | |
| | | | | INTA | A | | 1 INTA/6/37342 | | 32006D0730 | L 299 28.10.2006, p. 0023-0025 | | | Art.300 par.2/3 al.1 | | | |
| ENVI/6/37377 | Halting the loss of biodiversity by 2010 | | | | | | | | | | ADAMO Adamos | | 21/03/2007 | | | |
| 2006/2233(INI) | COM(2006)0216 | DBA | | ENVI | F | 28/09/06 | 1 ENVI/6/37377 | A6-0089/2007 | T6-0195/2007 | | 22/05/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | DEVE | A | | 1 DEVE/6/40604 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 ITRE/6/40607 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 AGRI/6/40606 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | PECH | A | | 1 PECH/6/40605 | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/38037 | EU strategy to support Member States in reducing alcohol related harm | | | | | | | | | | FOGLIETTA Alessandro | | 17/07/2007 | | | |
| 2007/2005(INI) | COM(2006)0625 | DBA | | ENVI | F | 18/01/07 | 1 ENVI/6/38037 | A6 | T6 | | 05/09/07 | AM - Approved with | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|------------------|---|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|------------|----------------------------------|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | | Rules | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 0303/2007 | 0377/2007 | | | | amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | EMPL | A | | 1 | EMPL/6/44528 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | TRAN | A | | 1 | TRAN/6/44529 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | CULT | A | | 1 | CULT/6/44527 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/38420 | The prevention of injury and the promotion of safety | | | | | | | | | | SINNOTT Kathy | | | 21/11/2006 | | | | | |
| 2006/0106(CNS) * | COM(2006)0329 | | BAS | C6-0238/2006 | ENVI | F | 05/09/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/38420 | A6-0398/2006 | T6-0549/2006 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | EMPL | A | | 1 | EMPL/6/38421 | | 32007H0718 | C 164 18.07.2007, p. 0001 | 12/12/06 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | TRAN | A | | 1 | TRAN/6/38422 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | FEMM | A | | 1 | FEMM/6/38423 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/38463 | Conclusion, on behalf of the EC, of an amendment to the Convention on access to information, public participation in decision making and access to justice in environmental matters | | | | | | | | | | KORHOLA Eija-Riitta | | | 10/10/2006 | | | | | |
| 2006/0113(CNS) * | COM(2006)0338 | | BAS | C6-0276/2006 | ENVI | F | 05/09/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/38463 | A6-0336/2006 | T6-0474/2006 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | JURI | A | | 1 | JURI/6/38464 | | 32006D0957 | L 386 29.12.2006, p. 0055-2006 | 14/11/06 | | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|-------------------------|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|--|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | | |
| | | | | LIBE | A | | 1 | LIBE/6/38465 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/39466 | Environmental quality standards in the field of water policy | | | | | | | | | | LAPERROUZE Anne | | | 27/03/2007 | | | | | |
| 2006/0129(COD) ***II | COM(2006)0397 | BAS | C6-0243/2006 | ENVI | F | 21/02/08 | 2 | ENVI/6/54280 | A6-0192/2008 | T6-0283/2008 | 17/06/08 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F | 05/09/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/39466 | A6-0125/2007 | T6-0190/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/39469 | | 32008L0105 | L 348 24.12.2008, p. 0084 | 22/05/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |
| | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/39467 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | PECH | A | | 1 | PECH/6/39468 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/39589 | Food additives | | | | | | | | | | WESTLUND Åsa | | | 11/04/2007 | | | | | |
| 2006/0145(COD) ***II | COM(2007)0673 | MOD | | ENVI | F | 13/03/08 | 2 | ENVI/6/58917 | A6-0180/2008 | T6-0330/2008 | 08/07/08 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | | |
| | COM(2006)0428 | BAS | C6-0260/2006 | JURI | AL | | 1 | JURI/6/46759 | A6-0154/2007 | T6-0321/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F | 05/09/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/39589 | | 32008R1333 | L 354 31.12.2008, p. 0016 | 10/07/07 | AM - Approved with | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|-------------------------|--|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | | Rules | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | amendments | | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/39591 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/39590 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/39592 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/39593 | Common authorisation procedure for food additives, food enzymes and food flavourings | | | | | | | | | | WESTLUND Åsa | | | 11/04/2007 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2006/0143(COD) ***II | COM(2007)0672 | | MOD | | ENVI | F | 13/03/08 | 2 | ENVI/6/58915 | A6-0179/2008 | T6-0329/2008 | 08/07/08 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | |
| | COM(2006)0423 | | BAS | C6-0258/2006 | JURI | AL | | 1 | JURI/6/46758 | A6-0153/2007 | T6-0320/2007 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F | 05/09/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/39593 | | 32008R1331 | L 354 31.12.2008, p. 0001 | 10/07/07 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/39595 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/39594 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/39596 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/39598 | Flavourings and food ingredients with flavouring properties | | | | | | | | | | DRČAR MURKO Mojca | | | 08/05/2007 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2006/0147(COD) ***II | COM(2007)0671 | | MOD | | ENVI | F | 13/03/08 | 2 | ENVI/6/58918 | A6-0177/2008 | T6-0331/2008 | 08/07/08 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | |
| | COM(2006)0427 | | BAS | C6- | ENVI | F | 05/09/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/39598 | A6- | T6- | | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|------------|-------------------------------|--|-------|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | | | Rules | |
| | | | | 0259/2006 | | | | | | 0185/2007 | 0323/2007 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/39600 | | 32008R1334 | L 354 31.12.2008, p. 0034 | 10/07/07 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/39599 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/39601 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/39602 | Food enzymes | | | | | | | | | | DOYLE Avril | | | 08/05/2007 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2006/0144(COD) ***II | COM(2007)0670 | | MOD | | ENVI | F | 13/03/08 | 2 | ENVI/6/58916 | A6-0176/2008 | T6-0332/2008 | | 08/07/08 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | COM(2006)0425 | | BAS | C6-0257/2006 | JURI | AL | | 1 | JURI/6/48695 | A6-0177/2007 | T6-0322/2007 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F | 05/09/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/39602 | | 32008R1332 | L 354 31.12.2008, p. 0007 | 10/07/07 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/39604 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/39603 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/39605 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/40878 | Framework for the protection of soil | | | | | | | | | | GUTIÉRREZ-CORTINES Cristina | | | 09/10/2007 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|------------------------|--|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---|--------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------|------------|-------------------------------|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | | Rules | | |
| 2006/0086(COD) ***I | COM(2006)0232 | | BAS | C6-0307/2006 | ENVI | F | 26/10/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/40878 | A6-0410/2007 | T6-0509/2007 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | | 1 | ITRE/6/40880 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | AGRI | A | | | 1 | AGRI/6/40879 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | JURI | A | | | 1 | JURI/6/40881 | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/41636 | Addition of vitamins and minerals and of certain other substances to foods | | | | | | | | | | SCHEELE Karin | | | 21/11/2006 | | | | | |
| 2006/0193(COD) ***I | COM(2006)0606 | | BAS | C6-0337/2006 | ENVI | F | 23/10/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/41636 | A6-0403/2006 | T6-0225/2007 | L 039 13.02.2008, p. 0011 | 07/06/07 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 32008R0108 | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/41639 | Nutrition and health claims made on foods | | | | | | | | | | POLI BORTONE Adriana | | | 21/11/2006 | | | | | |
| 2006/0195(COD) ***I | COM(2006)0607 | | BAS | C6-0338/2006 | ENVI | F | 23/10/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/41639 | A6-0404/2006 | T6-0226/2007 | L 039 13.02.2008, p. 0008 | 07/06/07 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 32008R0107 | | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | Rules | |
|-------------------------|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------|--|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | |
| ENVI/6/41996 | Medicinal products for paediatric use | | | | | | | | | | GROSSETÊTE Françoise | | | 21/11/2006 | | | |
| 2006/0207(COD) ***I | COM(2006)0640 | BAS | C6-0356/2006 | ENVI | F | 26/10/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/41996 | A6-0396/2006 | T6-0592/2006 | L 378 27.12.2006, p. 0020 | 14/12/06 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| ENVI/6/42255 | The banning of exports and the safe storage of metallic mercury | | | | | | | | | | PAPADIMOULIS Dimitrios | | | 03/05/2007 | | | |
| 2006/0206(COD) ***II | COM(2006)0636 | BAS | C6-0363/2006 | ENVI | F | 31/01/08 | 2 | ENVI/6/58043 | A6-0102/2008 | T6-0214/2008 | | 21/05/08 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | JURI | AL | | 1 | JURI/6/49582 | A6-0227/2007 | T6-0267/2007 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F | 14/11/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/42255 | | 32008R1102 | L 304 14.11.2008, p. 0075 | 20/06/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | INTA | A | | 1 | INTA/6/42256 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/42257 | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/42315 | Eradication of certain transmissible spongiform encephalopathies (amendment of the regulation) | | | | | | | | | | ROTH-BEHRENDT Dagmar | | | 29/11/2006 | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | Rules | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------|------------|----------------------------------|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | |
| 2004/0270B(COD) ***II | COM(2004)0775 | | BAS | C6-0223/2004 | ENVI | F | 29/11/06 | 2 | ENVI/6/42315 | A6-0445/2006 | T6-0535/2006 | | 12/12/06 | | AP - Approved without amendments | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F | 14/12/04 | 1 | ENVI/6/27733 | A6-0161/2006 | T6-0212/2006 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/27734 | | 32006R1923 | L 404 30.12.2006, p. 0001 | 17/05/06 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/43035 | Flood assessment and management | | | | | | | | | | SEEBER Richard | | | 27/02/2007 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2006/0005(COD) ***II | COM(2006)0015 | | BAS | C6-0020/2006 | ENVI | F | 18/01/07 | 2 | ENVI/6/43035 | A6-0064/2007 | T6-0143/2007 | | 25/04/07 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F | 01/02/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/33538 | A6-0182/2006 | T6-0253/2006 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | REGI | A | | 1 | REGI/6/33540 | | 32007L0060 | L 288 06.11.2007, p. 0027 | 13/06/06 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | |
| | | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/33539 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/43037 | International Health Regulations | | | | | | | | | | OUZKÝ Miroslav | | | 26/06/2007 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2007/2079(INI) | COM(2006)0552 | | DBA | | ENVI | F | 26/04/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/43037 | A6 | T6 | | 06/09/07 | | AM - Approved with | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|---------------------|--|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---|--------------|--------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------|------------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 0263/2007 | 0379/2007 | | | | amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | LIBE | A | | 1 | LIBE/6/48808 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/43480 | Export and import of dangerous chemicals | | | | | | | | | | BLOKLAND Johannes | | | 08/10/2007 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2006/0246(COD)***I | COM(2006)0745 | | BAS | C6-0439/2006 | ENVI | F | 12/12/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/43480 | A6-0406/2007 | T6-0005/2008 | | 15/01/08 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | INTA | A | | 1 | INTA/6/43481 | | 32008R0689 | L 204 31.07.2008, p. 0001 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | EMPL | A | | 1 | EMPL/6/43484 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/43482 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/43483 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/43776 | Statistics on plant protection products | | | | | | | | | | STAES Bart | | | 19/12/2007 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2006/0258(COD)***II | COM(2006)0778 | | BAS | C6-0457/2006 | ENVI | F | 15/01/09 | 2 | ENVI/6/61877 | A6-0256/2009 | T6-0318/2009 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F | 14/12/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/43776 | A6-0004/2008 | T6-0091/2008 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/43777 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/43779 | | | | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|--------------------|---|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------|--|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | | |
| | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/43778 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/44441 | End-of life vehicles (implementing powers conferred on the Commission) | | | | | | | | | | FLORENZ Karl-Heinz | | | 08/05/2007 | | | | | |
| 2006/0287(COD)***I | COM(2006)0922 | BAS | C6-0006/2007 | ENVI | F | 17/01/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/44441 | A6-0186/2007 | T6-0332/2007 | L 081 20.03.2008, p. 0062 | 11/07/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/44442 | Placing of biocidal products on the market (implementing powers conferred on the Commission) | | | | | | | | | | WESTLUND Åsa | | | 12/09/2007 | | | | | |
| 2006/0288(COD)***I | COM(2006)0923 | BAS | C6-0007/2007 | ENVI | F | 17/01/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/44442 | A6-0344/2007 | T6-0521/2007 | L 081 20.03.2008, p. 0057 | 14/11/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/44478 | Hazardous substances in electrical and electronic equipment (implementing powers conferred on the Commission) | | | | | | | | | | FLORENZ Karl-Heinz | | | 08/05/2007 | | | | | |
| 2006/0303(COD)***I | COM(2006)0915 | BAS | C6-0021/2007 | ENVI | F | 17/01/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/44478 | A6-0187/2007 | T6-0334/2007 | | 11/07/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | |
|------------------------|---|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------------------|----------|------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 32008L0035 | L 081 20.03.2008, p. 0067 | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/44484 | Residue levels of pesticides in or on food and feed (implementing powers conferred on the Commission) | | | | | | | | | | STURDY Robert | | | 12/09/2007 | | | | |
| 2006/0294(COD) ***I | COM(2006)0908 | | BAS | C6-0025/2007 | ENVI | F | 17/01/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/44484 | A6-0342/2007 | T6-0563/2007 | | 29/11/07 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 32008R0299 | L 097 09.04.2008, p. 0067 | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/44487 | Genetically modified food and feed (implementing powers conferred on the Commission) | | | | | | | | | | SCHEELE Karin | | | 17/07/2007 | | | | |
| 2006/0307(COD) ***I | COM(2006)0912 | | BAS | C6-0027/2007 | ENVI | F | 17/01/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/44487 | A6-0299/2007 | T6-0561/2007 | | 29/11/07 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 32008R0298 | L 097 09.04.2008, p. 0067 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Art.152 par.4b | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|------------------------|---|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------|--|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/44492 | Deliberate release into the environment of genetically modified organisms (implementing powers conferred on the Commission) | | | | | | | | | | HEGYI Gyula | | | 17/07/2007 | | | | | |
| 2006/0296(COD) ***I | COM(2006)0920 | BAS | C6-0031/2007 | ENVI | F | 17/01/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/44492 | A6-0292/2007 | T6-0520/2007 | L 081 20.03.2008, p. 0045 | 14/11/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/44493 | Community code relating to medicinal products for human use (implementing powers conferred on the Commission) | | | | | | | | | | GROSSETÊTE Françoise | | | 26/06/2007 | | | | | |
| 2006/0295(COD) ***I | COM(2006)0919 | BAS | C6-0030/2007 | ENVI | F | 17/01/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/44493 | A6-0277/2007 | T6-0556/2007 | L 081 20.03.2008, p. 0051 | 29/11/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/44496 | Community action in the field of water policy (implementing powers conferred on the Commission) | | | | | | | | | | LIENEMANN Marie-Noëlle | | | 08/05/2007 | | | | | |
| 2006/0297(COD) ***I | COM(2006)0921 | BAS | C6-0032/2007 | ENVI | F | 17/01/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/44496 | A6-0174/2007 | T6-0331/2007 | L 081 20.03.2008, p. 0060 | 11/07/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------|--|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/44530 | Thematic Strategy on the Sustainable Use of Pesticides | | | | | | | | | | BELOHORSKÁ Irena | | | 26/06/2007 | | | | | |
| 2007/2006(INI) | COM(2006)0372 | DBA | | ENVI | F | 18/01/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/44530 | A6-0291/2007 | T6-0467/2007 | | 24/10/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |
| | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/44531 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/44535 | Ecodesign requirements for energy-using products (implementing powers conferred on the Commission) | | | | | | | | | | RIES Frédérique | | | 05/06/2007 | | | | | |
| 2006/0291(COD)***I | COM(2006)0907 | BAS | C6-0034/2007 | ENVI | F | 17/01/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/44535 | A6-0222/2007 | T6-0335/2007 | | 11/07/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 32008L0028 | L 081 20.03.2008, p. 0048 | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/44695 | Waste electrical and electronic equipment (implementing powers conferred on the Commission) | | | | | | | | | | FLORENZ Karl-Heinz | | | 08/05/2007 | | | | | |
| 2006/0302(COD)***I | COM(2006)0914 | BAS | C6-0019/2007 | ENVI | F | 17/01/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/44695 | A6-0188/2007 | T6-0333/2007 | | 11/07/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 32008L0034 | L 081 20.03.2008, p. | | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|------------------------|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|--|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 0065 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/46035 | Monitoring and reduction of greenhouse gas emissions from fuels (road transport and inland waterway vessels) | | | | | | | | | | CORBEY Dorette | | | 27/11/2007 | | | | | |
| 2007/0019(COD) ***I | COM(2007)0018 | BAS | C6-0061/2007 | ENVI | F | 13/03/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/46035 | A6-0496/2007 | T6-0613/2008 | 17/12/08 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ECON | A | | 1 | ECON/6/46039 | | 32009L0030 | | | L 140 05.06.2009, p. 0088 | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/46036 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/46038 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | TRAN | A | | 1 | TRAN/6/46037 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/46875 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/46436 | Green Paper: Towards a Europe free from tobacco smoke, policy options at EU level | | | | | | | | | | FLORENZ Karl-Heinz | | | 12/09/2007 | | | | | |
| 2007/2105(INI) | COM(2007)0027 | DBA | | ENVI | F | 06/06/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/46436 | A6-0336/2007 | T6-0471/2007 | 24/10/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ECON | A | | 1 | ECON/6/49716 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | EMPL | A | | 1 | EMPL/6/49714 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/49715 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | CULT | A | | 1 | CULT/6/49713 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | FEMM | A | | 1 | FEMM/6/49712 | | | | | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|--------------------------|---|----|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---|--------------|--------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------|------------|----------------------------------|-------|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | |
| ENVI/6/46455 | Measuring devices containing mercury | | | | | | | | | | SORNOSA MARTÍNEZ María | | | 05/06/2007 | | | | | |
| 2006/0018(COD) ***II | COM(2006)0069 | | BAS | C6-0064/2006 | ENVI | F | 26/04/07 | 2 | ENVI/6/46455 | A6-0218/2007 | T6-0319/2007 | | 10/07/07 | | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F | 14/03/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/34384 | A6-0287/2006 | T6-0483/2006 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/34385 | | 32007L0051 | L 257 03.10.2007, p. 0013 | 14/11/06 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/34386 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/46695 | Community action programme in the field of health (2007-2013) | | | | | | | | | | TRAKATELLIS Antonios | | | 08/05/2007 | | | | | |
| 2005/0042A(COD) ***II | COM(2006)0234 | | MOD | | ENVI | F | 29/03/07 | 2 | ENVI/6/46695 | A6-0184/2007 | T6-0318/2007 | | 10/07/07 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | COM(2005)0115 | 01 | BAS | C6-0097/2005 | ENVI | F | 09/06/05 | 1 | ENVI/6/27662 | A6-0030/2006 | T6-0093/2006 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | BUDG | A | | 1 | BUDG/6/27663 | | 32007D1350 | L 301 20.11.2007, p. 0003 | 16/03/06 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/27664 | | | | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|-------------------------|---|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|--|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/47055 | Ambient air quality and cleaner air for Europe | | | | | | | | | | KRAHMER Holger | | | 09/10/2007 | | | | | |
| 2005/0183(COD) ***II | COM(2005)0447 | BAS | C6-0356/2005 | ENVI | F | 06/09/07 | 2 | ENVI/6/47055 | A6-0398/2007 | T6-0596/2007 | 11/12/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F | 15/11/05 | 1 | ENVI/6/31655 | A6-0234/2006 | T6-0362/2006 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/31656 | | 32008L0050 | L 152 11.06.2008, p. 0001 | 26/09/06 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |
| | | | | JURI | A | | 1 | JURI/6/31657 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/47079 | Batteries and accumulators and waste batteries and accumulators (implementing powers conferred on the Commission) | | | | | | | | | | BLOKLAND Johannes | | | 05/06/2007 | | | | | |
| 2007/0036(COD) ***I | COM(2007)0093 | BAS | C6-0088/2007 | ENVI | F | 15/03/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/47079 | A6-0232/2007 | T6-0464/2007 | 24/10/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 32008L0012 | | | L 076 19.03.2008, p. 0039 | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/48935 | Establishment of residue limits of pharmacologically active substances in foodstuffs of animal origin | | | | | | | | | | DOYLE Avril | | | 06/05/2008 | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|-------------------------|--|------|--------------|------|------|-----------|----------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|--|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | | |
| 2007/0064(COD) ***II | COM(2007)0194 | BAS | C6-0113/2007 | ENVI | F | 15/01/09 | 2 | ENVI/6/71157 | A6-0048/2009 | T6-0206/2009 | 02/04/09 | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | JURI | AL | | 1 | JURI/6/61158 | A6-0190/2008 | T6-0285/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F | 24/05/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/48935 | | 32009R0470 | | L 152 16.06.2009, p. 0011 | 17/06/08 | | | | | |
| | | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/48936 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/50175 | Prohibition on the use in stockfarming of certain substances having a hormonal or thyreostatic action and of beta agonists | | | | | | | | SCHEELE Karin | | | 26/02/2008 | | | | | | | |
| 2007/0102(COD) ***I | COM(2007)0292 | BAS | C6-0154/2007 | ENVI | F | 07/06/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/50175 | A6-0067/2008 | T6-0251/2008 | 05/06/08 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/50176 | | 32008L0097 | | | L 318 28.11.2008, p. 0009 | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/50255 | Mid-term review of the Sixth Community Environment Action Programme | | | | | | | | MYLLER Riitta | | | 26/02/2008 | | | | | | | |
| 2007/2204(INI) | COM(2007)0225 | DBA | | ENVI | F | 27/09/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/50255 | A6-0074/2008 | T6-0122/2008 | 10/04/08 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | AFET | A | | 1 | AFET/6/53518 | | | | | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|---------------------|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|------------|-------|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | | Rules | | | | |
| | | | | DEVE | A | | 1 | DEVE/6/53517 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | INTA | A | | 1 | INTA/6/52975 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ECON | A | | 1 | ECON/6/53521 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/53520 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/53522 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | TRAN | A | | 1 | TRAN/6/53523 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | REGI | A | | 1 | REGI/6/53524 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/53519 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/50338 | Community action in the field of marine environmental policy | | | | | | | | | | LIENEMANN Marie-Noëlle | | | 09/10/2007 | | | | | |
| 2005/0211(COD)***II | COM(2005)0505 | BAS | C6-0346/2005 | ENVI | F | 06/09/07 | 2 | ENVI/6/50338 | A6-0389/2007 | T6-0595/2007 | | 11/12/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F | 15/11/05 | 1 | ENVI/6/31375 | A6-0373/2006 | T6-0482/2006 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | TRAN | A | | 1 | TRAN/6/31377 | | 32008L0056 | L 164 25.06.2008, p. 0019 | 14/11/06 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |
| | | | | PECH | A | | 1 | PECH/6/31376 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/50459 | Organ donation and transplantation: Policy actions at EU level | | | | | | | | | | ADAMOY Adamos | | | 26/03/2008 | | | | | |
| 2007/2210(INI) | COM(2007)0275 | DBA | | ENVI | F | 27/09/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/50459 | A6 | T6 | | 22/04/08 | AM - Approved with | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|----------------|--|--|------|-------|------|-----|-----------|---|--------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------|------------|-------------------------------|--|-------|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | | | Rules | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 0090/2008 | 0130/2008 | | | | amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | AFET | A | | 1 | AFET/6/53535 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | JURI | A | | 1 | JURI/6/53536 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | LIBE | A | | 1 | LIBE/6/53537 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/50465 | White Paper on Nutrition, Overweight and Obesity related health issues | | | | | | | | | | FOGLIETTA Alessandro | | | 27/05/2008 | | | | | |
| 2007/2285(INI) | COM(2007)0279 | | DBA | | ENVI | F | 13/12/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/50465 | A6-0256/2008 | T6-0461/2008 | | 25/09/08 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/57197 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/57196 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | FEMM | A | | 1 | FEMM/6/57195 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/50700 | Green paper on better ship dismantling | | | | | | | | | | BLOKLAND Johannes | | | 02/04/2008 | | | | | |
| 2007/2279(INI) | COM(2007)0269 | | DBA | | ENVI | F | 13/12/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/50700 | A6-0156/2008 | T6-0222/2008 | | 21/05/08 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | EMPL | A | | 1 | EMPL/6/57178 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/57179 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | TRAN | A | | 1 | TRAN/6/56996 | | | | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|-------------------------|---|----|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/51136 | Nutrition and health claims made on foods | | | | | | | | | | POLI BORTONE Adriana | | | 22/11/2007 | | | | | |
| 2007/0128(COD) ***I | COM(2007)0368 | | BAS | C6-0200/2007 | ENVI | F | 24/09/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/51136 | A6-0464/2007 | T6-0608/2007 | 12/12/07 | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | | | |
| | | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/51137 | | 32008R0109 | | | L 039 13.02.2008, p. 0014 | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/51156 | Proposal for a regulation of the European Parliament and of the Council amending Regulation (EC) No 852/2004 of the European Parliament and of the Council on the hygiene of foodstuffs | | | | | | | | | | SCHNELLDHARDT Horst | | | 02/04/2008 | | | | | |
| 2007/0037B(COD) ***I | COM(2007)0090 | 01 | BAS | C6-0086/2007 | JURI | AL | | 1 | JURI/6/58195 | A6-0143/2008 | T6-0250/2008 | | | | | | | | |
| | COM(2007)0090 | 02 | BAS | C6-0211/2007 | ENVI | F | 09/07/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/51156 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/51521 | Mid Term Review of the European Environment and Health Action Plan 2004-2010 | | | | | | | | | | RIES Frédérique | | | 27/05/2008 | | | | | |
| 2007/2252(INI) | COM(2007)0314 | | DBA | | ENVI | F | 29/11/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/51521 | A6-0260/2008 | T6-0410/2008 | 04/09/08 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/56495 | | | | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|------------------|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------|----------|----------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------|--|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/52375 | Approval of the first and the second amendments to the UN/ECE Espoo Convention | | | | | | | | | | OUZKÝ Miroslav | | | 03/10/2007 | | | | | |
| 2007/0169(CNS) * | COM(2007)0470 | BAS | C6-0291/2007 | ENVI | F | 24/09/07 | 1 ENVI/6/52375 | A6-0395/2007 | T6-0440/2007 | | | | Art.300 par.2 al.1 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Art.300 par.3 al.1 | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/52596 | Addressing the challenge of water scarcity and droughts in the European Union | | | | | | | | | | SEEBER Richard | | | 09/09/2008 | | | | | |
| 2008/2074(INI) | COM(2007)0414 | DBA | | ENVI | F | 13/03/08 | 1 ENVI/6/52596 | A6-0362/2008 | T6-0473/2008 | | 09/10/08 | | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | | | |
| | | | | ECON | A | | 1 ECON/6/60410 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 ITRE/6/60409 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | REGI | A | | 1 REGI/6/56558 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 AGRI/6/54815 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|-------------------------|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/54277 | Restrictions on the marketing and use of certain dangerous substances and preparations | | | | | | | | | | OUZKÝ Miroslav | | | 26/03/2008 | | | | | |
| 2007/0200(COD) ***I | COM(2007)0559 | BAS | C6-0327/2007 | ENVI | F | 11/10/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/54277 | A6-0135/2008 | T6-0345/2008 | 09/07/08 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/54279 | | 32008D1348 | | | L 348 24.12.2008, p. 0108 | | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/54278 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/54280 | Environmental quality standards in the field of water policy | | | | | | | | | | LAPERROUZE Anne | | | 06/05/2008 | | | | | |
| 2006/0129(COD) ***II | COM(2006)0397 | BAS | C6-0243/2006 | ENVI | F | 21/02/08 | 2 | ENVI/6/54280 | A6-0192/2008 | T6-0283/2008 | 17/06/08 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F | 05/09/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/39466 | A6-0125/2007 | T6-0190/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/39469 | | 32008L0105 | | | L 348 24.12.2008, p. 0084 | 22/05/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/39467 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | PECH | A | | 1 | PECH/6/39468 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/54475 | Animal health requirements applicable to the non-commercial movements of pet animals | | | | | | | | | | OUZKÝ Miroslav | | | 26/02/2008 | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | Rules | |
|------------------------|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-------|----------|--|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | |
| 2007/0202(COD) ***I | COM(2007)0572 | BAS | C6-0334/2007 | ENVI | F | 11/10/07 | 1 ENVI/6/54475 | A6-0051/2008 | T6-0109/2008 | | 10/04/08 | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | | |
| | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 AGRI/6/54476 | | 32008R0454 | L 145 04.06.2008, p. 0238 | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/54999 | Classification, labelling and packaging of substances and mixtures (amendment of Directives 76/768/EEC, 88/378/EEC, 1999/13/EC, 2000/53/EC, 2002/96/EC and 2004/42/EC) | | | | | | | | SARTORI Amalia | | | 02/04/2008 | | | | | |
| 2007/0212(COD) ***I | COM(2007)0611 | BAS | C6-0347/2007 | ENVI | F | 23/10/07 | 1 ENVI/6/54999 | A6-0142/2008 | T6-0393/2008 | | 03/09/08 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 ITRE/6/55001 | | 32008L0112 | L 345 23.12.2008, p. 0068 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 IMCO/6/55000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/55002 | Classification, labelling and packaging of substances and mixtures (amendment of Regulation (EC) No 648/2004) | | | | | | | | SARTORI Amalia | | | 02/04/2008 | | | | | |
| 2007/0213(COD) ***I | COM(2007)0613 | BAS | C6-0349/2007 | ENVI | F | 23/10/07 | 1 ENVI/6/55002 | A6-0141/2008 | T6-0394/2008 | | 03/09/08 | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 ITRE/6/55004 | | 32008R1336 | L 354 31.12.2008, p. | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|---------------------|---|------|-------|--------------|------|-----------|----------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------|--|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 0060 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/55003 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/55835 | Together for Health: A Strategic Approach for the EU 2008-2013 | | | | | | | | | | PETERLE Alojz | | | 09/09/2008 | | | | | |
| 2008/2115(INI) | COM(2007)0630 | | DBA | ENVI | F | 22/05/08 | 1 | ENVI/6/55835 | A6-0350/2008 | T6-0477/2008 | | 09/10/08 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |
| | | | | DEVE | A | | 1 | DEVE/6/62838 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | EMPL | A | | 1 | EMPL/6/61355 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/62840 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | FEMM | A | | 1 | FEMM/6/62837 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/57777 | Type-approval of motor vehicles and engines | | | | | | | | | | GROOTE Matthias | | | 15/07/2008 | | | | | |
| 2007/0295(COD) ***I | COM(2007)0851 | | BAS | C6-0007/2008 | ENVI | F | 15/01/08 | 1 | ENVI/6/57777 | A6-0329/2008 | T6-0604/2008 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/57780 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/57778 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | TRAN | A | | 1 | TRAN/6/57779 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/57793 | Industrial emissions (integrated pollution prevention and control) (recast version) | | | | | | | | | | KRAHMER Holger | | | 22/01/2009 | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | Adoption | | Rules | |
|-------------------------|---|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|--|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | |
| 2007/0286(COD) ***I | COM(2007)0844 | BAS | C6-0002/2008 | ENVI | F | 10/04/08 | 1 | ENVI/6/57793 | A6-0046/2009 | T6-0093/2009 | | | | | | |
| | | | | JURI | A | | 1 | JURI/6/57794 | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/58036 | Waste statistics | | | | | | | | | | BLOKLAND Johannes | | 24/06/2008 | | | |
| 2007/0271(COD) ***I | COM(2007)0777 | BAS | C6-0456/2007 | ENVI | F | 19/02/08 | 1 | ENVI/6/58036 | A6-0282/2008 | T6-0428/2008 | | | | | | |
| | | | | JURI | A | | 1 | JURI/6/58035 | | 32009R0221 | L 087 31.03.2009, p. 0157 | 23/09/08 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | |
| ENVI/6/58043 | The banning of exports and the safe storage of metallic mercury | | | | | | | | | | PAPADIMOULIS Dimitrios | | 26/03/2008 | | | |
| 2006/0206(COD) ***II | COM(2006)0636 | BAS | C6-0363/2006 | ENVI | F | 31/01/08 | 2 | ENVI/6/58043 | A6-0102/2008 | T6-0214/2008 | | | | | | |
| | | | | JURI | AL | | 1 | JURI/6/49582 | A6-0227/2007 | T6-0267/2007 | | 21/05/08 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F | 14/11/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/42255 | | 32008R1102 | L 304 14.11.2008, p. 0075 | 20/06/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|-------------------------|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|--|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | | |
| | | | | INTA | A | 1 | INTA/6/42256 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | 1 | ITRE/6/42257 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/58045 | Revision of the framework directive on waste | | | | | | | | | | JACKSON Caroline | | | 08/04/2008 | | | | | |
| 2005/0281(COD) ***II | COM(2005)0667 | BAS | C6-0009/2006 | ENVI | F | 21/02/08 | 2 | ENVI/6/58045 | A6-0162/2008 | T6-0282/2008 | 17/06/08 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F | 19/01/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/33014 | A6-0466/2006 | T6-0029/2007 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/33015 | | 32008L0098 | L 312 23.11.2008, p. 0003 | 13/02/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/58176 | Novel foods (common procedure) | | | | | | | | | | LIOTARD Kartika Tamara | | | 02/12/2008 | | | | | |
| 2008/0002(COD) ***I | COM(2007)0872 | BAS | C6-0027/2008 | ENVI | F | 17/01/08 | 1 | ENVI/6/58176 | A6-0512/2008 | T6-0171/2009 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/58178 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/58177 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/58455 | Promotion of clean road transport vehicles | | | | | | | | | | JØRGENSEN Dan | | | 24/06/2008 | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | Adoption | | Rules | |
|-------------------------|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | |
| 2005/0283(COD) ***I | COM(2007)0817 | BAS | C6-0008/2008 | ENVI | F | | 1 | ENVI/6/58455 | A6-0291/2008 | T6-0509/2008 | 22/10/08 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/58456 | A6-0232/2006 | 32009L0033 | | | L 120 15.05.2009, p. 0005 | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/61980 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | TRAN | A | | 1 | TRAN/6/58457 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F | 16/02/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/33003 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/33004 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | TRAN | A | | 1 | TRAN/6/33005 | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/58915 | Common authorisation procedure for food additives, food enzymes and food flavourings | | | | | | | | | | WESTLUND Åsa | | 06/05/2008 | | | |
| 2006/0143(COD) ***II | COM(2007)0672 | MOD | | ENVI | F | 13/03/08 | 2 | ENVI/6/58915 | A6-0179/2008 | T6-0329/2008 | 08/07/08 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | COM(2006)0423 | BAS | C6-0258/2006 | JURI | AL | | 1 | JURI/6/46758 | A6-0153/2007 | T6-0320/2007 | | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F | 05/09/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/39593 | | 32008R1331 | L 354 31.12.2008, p. 0001 | 10/07/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/39595 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/39594 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/39596 | | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | |
|-------------------------|----------------|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|--|--|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/58916 | Food enzymes | | | | | | | | | | DOYLE Avril | | | 06/05/2008 | | | | |
| 2006/0144(COD) ***II | COM(2007)0670 | MOD | | ENVI | F | 13/03/08 | 2 | ENVI/6/58916 | A6-0176/2008 | T6-0332/2008 | 08/07/08 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |
| | COM(2006)0425 | BAS | C6-0257/2006 | JURI | AL | | 1 | JURI/6/48695 | A6-0177/2007 | T6-0322/2007 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F | 05/09/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/39602 | | 32008R1332 | L 354 31.12.2008, p. 0007 | 10/07/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/39604 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/39603 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/39605 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/58917 | Food additives | | | | | | | | | | WESTLUND Åsa | | | 06/05/2008 | | | | |
| 2006/0145(COD) ***II | COM(2007)0673 | MOD | | ENVI | F | 13/03/08 | 2 | ENVI/6/58917 | A6-0180/2008 | T6-0330/2008 | 08/07/08 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | |
| | COM(2006)0428 | BAS | C6-0260/2006 | JURI | AL | | 1 | JURI/6/46759 | A6-0154/2007 | T6-0321/2007 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F | 05/09/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/39589 | | 32008R1333 | L 354 31.12.2008, p. 0016 | 10/07/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|-------------------------|---|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-------|--|------------------------------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/39591 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/39590 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/39592 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/58918 | Flavourings and food ingredients with flavouring properties | | | | | | | | | | DRČAR MURKO Mojca | | | 06/05/2008 | | | | | |
| 2006/0147(COD) ***II | COM(2007)0671 | | MOD | | ENVI | F | 13/03/08 | 2 | ENVI/6/58918 | A6-0177/2008 | T6-0331/2008 | 08/07/08 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | |
| | COM(2006)0427 | | BAS | C6-0259/2006 | ENVI | F | 05/09/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/39598 | A6-0185/2007 | T6-0323/2007 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/39600 | | 32008R1334 | L 354 31.12.2008, p. 0034 | 10/07/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | |
| | | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/39599 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/39601 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/59257 | Amendment of Regulation (EC) No 999/2001 as regards the implementing powers conferred on the Commission | | | | | | | | | | HEGYI Gyula | | | 24/06/2008 | | | | | |
| 2008/0030(COD) ***I | COM(2008)0053 | | BAS | C6-0054/2008 | ENVI | F | 21/02/08 | 1 | ENVI/6/59257 | A6-0279/2008 | T6-0427/2008 | 23/09/08 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | |
| | | | | | JURI | A | | 1 | JURI/6/59258 | | 32009R0220 | | | | | | L 087 31.03.2009, p. 0155 | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|--|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/59542 | Dangerous substances and preparations (dichloromethane) | | | | | | | | | | SCHLYTER Carl | | | 09/09/2008 | | | | | |
| 2008/0033(COD)***I | COM(2008)0080 | BAS | C6-0068/2008 | ENVI | F | 11/03/08 | 1 | ENVI/6/59542 | A6-0341/2008 | T6-0017/2009 | 14/01/09 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/59543 | | 32009D0455 | | | L 137 03.06.2009, p. 0003 | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/59735 | Cosmetic products (recast version) | | | | | | | | | | ROTH-BEHRENDT Dagmar | | | 02/12/2008 | | | | | |
| 2008/0035(COD)***I | COM(2008)0049 | BAS | C6-0053/2008 | ENVI | F | 13/01/09 | 1 | ENVI/6/59735 | A6-0484/2008 | T6-0158/2009 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | JURI | A | | 1 | JURI/6/60122 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/59963 | Adaptation to the regulatory procedure with scrutiny - protection of species of wild fauna and flora by regulating trade therein | | | | | | | | | | OUZKÝ Miroslav | | | 15/07/2008 | | | | | |
| 2008/0042(COD)***I | COM(2008)0104 | BAS | C6-0087/2008 | ENVI | F | 11/03/08 | 1 | ENVI/6/59963 | A6-0314/2008 | T6-0415/2008 | 23/09/08 | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | JURI | A | | 1 | JURI/6/59964 | | 32009R0398 | | | L 126 21.05.2009, p. 0005 | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | Adoption | | | Rules | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | |
| ENVI/6/59965 | Adaptation to the regulatory procedure with scrutiny - conservation of wild birds | | | | | | | | | | OUZKÝ Miroslav | | 03/06/2008 | | | | |
| 2008/0038(COD)***I | COM(2008)0105 | BAS | C6-0088/2008 | ENVI | F | 11/03/08 | 1 | ENVI/6/59965 | A6-0259/2008 | T6-0318/2008 | 08/07/08 | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | | |
| | | | | JURI | A | | 1 | JURI/6/59966 | | 32008L0102 | | | L 323 03.12.2008, p. 0031 | | | | |
| ENVI/6/60575 | Variations to the terms of marketing authorisations for medicinal products | | | | | | | | | | GROSSETÊTE Françoise | | 09/09/2008 | | | | |
| 2008/0045(COD)***I | COM(2008)0123 | BAS | C6-0137/2008 | ENVI | F | 13/03/08 | 1 | ENVI/6/60575 | A6-0346/2008 | T6-0510/2008 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/60577 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/60579 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/60576 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | JURI | A | | 1 | JURI/6/60578 | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/60661 | Protocol on Strategic Environmental Assessment to the 1991 UN/ECE Espoo Convention on Environmental Impact Assessment in a Transboundary Context | | | | | | | | | | SONIK Bogusław | | 03/06/2008 | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|----------------------|---|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---|--------------|--------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|------------|----------------------------------|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | | Rules | | |
| 2008/0052(CNS) * | COM(2008)0132 | | BAS | C6-0161/2008 | ENVI | F | 10/04/08 | 1 | ENVI/6/60661 | A6-0221/2008 | T6-0320/2008 | | | | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | L 308 19.11.2008, p. 0033 | 08/07/08 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 32008D0871 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/61435 | Amendment of Directive 2003/87/EC so as to include aviation activities in the scheme for greenhouse gas emission allowance trading within the Community | | | | | | | | | | LIESE Peter | | | 27/05/2008 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2006/0304(COD) ***II | COM(2006)0818 | | BAS | C6-0011/2007 | ENVI | F | 24/04/08 | 2 | ENVI/6/61435 | A6-0220/2008 | T6-0333/2008 | | 08/07/08 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F* | 01/02/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/44445 | A6-0402/2007 | T6-0505/2007 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ECON | A | | 1 | ECON/6/44447 | | 32008L0101 | L 008 13.01.2009, p. 0003 | 13/11/07 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/44448 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/44449 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | TRAN | A* | | 1 | TRAN/6/44446 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/61875 | Framework directive on the sustainable use of pesticides | | | | | | | | | | KLAß Christa | | | 05/11/2008 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | Adoption | | | Rules | |
|-------------------------|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|--|--|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | |
| 2006/0132(COD) ***II | COM(2006)0373 | BAS | C6-0246/2006 | ENVI | F | 25/09/08 | 2 | ENVI/6/61875 | A6-0443/2008 | T6-0010/2009 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | JURI | AL | | 1 | JURI/6/51835 | A6-0347/2007 | T6-0444/2007 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F* | 05/09/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/39583 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/39585 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | AGRI | A* | | 1 | AGRI/6/39584 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/61876 | The placing of plant protection products on the market | | | | | | | | | | BREYER Hiltrud | | 05/11/2008 | | | | |
| 2006/0136(COD) ***II | COM(2008)0093 | MOD | | ENVI | F | 25/09/08 | 2 | ENVI/6/61876 | A6-0444/2008 | T6-0011/2009 | | | | | | | |
| | COM(2006)0388 | BAS | C6-0245/2006 | JURI | AL | | 1 | JURI/6/49778 | A6-0359/2007 | T6-0445/2007 | | | Art.152 par.4b | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F* | 05/09/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/39586 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/39587 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A* | | 1 | IMCO/6/39897 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | AGRI | A* | | 1 | AGRI/6/39588 | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/61877 | Statistics on plant protection products | | | | | | | | | | STAES Bart | | 31/03/2009 | | | | |
| 2006/0258(COD) | COM(2006)0778 | BAS | C6- | ENVI | F | 15/01/09 | 2 | ENVI/6/61877 | A6- | T6- | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|------------------------|---|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|--|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | | |
| ***I | | | 0457/2006 | | | | | 0256/2009 | 0318/2009 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F | 14/12/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/43776 | A6-0004/2008 | T6-0091/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/43777 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/43779 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/43778 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/62418 | Batteries and accumulators and their waste | | | | | | | | | | BLOKLAND Johannes | | | 03/06/2008 | | | | | |
| 2008/0081(COD) ***I | COM(2008)0211 | BAS | C6-0165/2008 | ENVI | F | 08/05/08 | 1 | ENVI/6/62418 | A6-0244/2008 | T6-0344/2008 | 09/07/08 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/62419 | | 32008L0103 | | | L 327 05.12.2008, p. 0007 | | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/62420 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/64097 | Health rules as regards animal by-products not intended for human consumption | | | | | | | | | | SCHNELLHARDT Horst | | | 17/02/2009 | | | | | |
| 2008/0110(COD) ***I | COM(2008)0345 | BAS | C6-0220/2008 | ENVI | F | 19/06/08 | 1 | ENVI/6/64097 | A6-0087/2009 | T6-0323/2009 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/64098 | | | | | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|----------------|--|------|-------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|-------|------------|--|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/65495 | Wilderness in Europe | | | | | | | | | | HEGYI Gyula | | | 02/12/2008 | | | | | |
| 2008/2210(INI) | | | | ENVI | F | 23/09/08 | 1 | ENVI/6/65495 | A6-0478/2008 | T6-0034/2009 | 03/02/09 | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | REGI | A | | 1 | REGI/6/66680 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/65496 | Health concerns associated with electromagnetic fields | | | | | | | | | | RIES Frédérique | | | 17/02/2009 | | | | | |
| 2008/2211(INI) | | | | ENVI | F | 23/09/08 | 1 | ENVI/6/65496 | A6-0089/2009 | T6-0216/2009 | 02/04/09 | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/65497 | Mental Health | | | | | | | | | | TZAMPAZI Evangelia | | | 22/01/2009 | | | | | |
| 2008/2209(INI) | | | | ENVI | F | 23/09/08 | 1 | ENVI/6/65497 | A6-0034/2009 | T6-0063/2009 | 19/02/09 | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/65498 | Regulatory aspects of nanomaterials | | | | | | | | | | SCHLYTER Carl | | | 31/03/2009 | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | Adoption | | Rules | |
|---------------------|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------|--|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | |
| 2008/2208(INI) | COM(2008)0366 | DBA | | ENVI | F | 23/09/08 | 1 | ENVI/6/65498 | A6-0255/2009 | T6-0328/2009 | 24/04/09 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | EMPL | A | | 1 | EMPL/6/66674 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/66675 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/66677 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | JURI | A | | 1 | JURI/6/66676 | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/66005 | Voluntary participation by organisations in a Community eco-management and audit scheme (EMAS) | | | | | | | | | | MCAVAN Linda | | 17/02/2009 | | | |
| 2008/0154(COD) ***I | COM(2008)0402 | BAS | C6-0278/2008 | ENVI | F | 02/09/08 | 1 | ENVI/6/66005 | A6-0084/2009 | T6-0210/2009 | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/66006 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/66069 | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/66017 | Substances that deplete the ozone layer (Recast) | | | | | | | | | | BLOKLAND Johannes | | 22/01/2009 | | | |
| 2008/0165(COD) ***I | COM(2008)0505 | BAS | C6-0297/2008 | ENVI | F | 23/09/08 | 1 | ENVI/6/66017 | A6-0045/2009 | T6-0172/2009 | | Art.175 par.1 | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | |
|-------------------------|---|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------|------------|--|--|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/66070 | Community ecolabel scheme | | | | | | | | | | TATARELLA Salvatore | | | 17/02/2009 | | | | |
| 2008/0152(COD) ***I | COM(2008)0401 | BAS | C6-0279/2008 | ENVI | F | 02/09/08 | 1 | ENVI/6/66070 | A6-0105/2009 | T6-0209/2009 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/66071 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/66072 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/66076 | Ecodesign requirements for energy related products | | | | | | | | | | CSIBI Magor Imre | | | 17/02/2009 | | | | |
| 2008/0151(COD) ***I | COM(2008)0399 | BAS | C6-0277/2008 | ENVI | F | 02/09/08 | 1 | ENVI/6/66076 | A6-0096/2009 | T6-0319/2009 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/66077 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | JURI | A | | 1 | JURI/6/66078 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/67115 | Community statistics on public health and health and safety at work | | | | | | | | | | SCHEELE Karin | | | 05/11/2008 | | | | |
| 2007/0020(COD) ***II | COM(2007)0046 | BAS | C6-0062/2007 | ENVI | F | 09/10/08 | 2 | ENVI/6/67115 | A6-0425/2008 | T6-0546/2008 | 19/11/08 | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F* | 13/03/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/46156 | A6-0365/2007 | T6-0501/2007 | | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | |
|------------------------|---|--|------|------------------|------|-----|-----------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|--|------------|--|--|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | |
| | | | | | EMPL | A* | 1 | EMPL/6/46157 | | 32008R1338 | L 354 31.12.2008, p. 0070 | 13/11/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/68151 | The placing of biocidal products on the market | | | | | | | | | | SÂRBU Daciana Octavia | | | 17/02/2009 | | | | |
| 2008/0188(COD) ***I | COM(2008)0618 | | BAS | C6- 0346/2008 | ENVI | F | 21/10/08 | 1 | ENVI/6/68151 | A6- 0076/2009 | T6- 0159/2009 | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/69236 | The obligations of operators who place timber and timber products on the market | | | | | | | | | | LUCAS Caroline | | | 17/02/2009 | | | | |
| 2008/0198(COD) ***I | COM(2008)0644 | | BAS | C6- 0373/2008 | ENVI | F | 17/11/08 | 1 | ENVI/6/69236 | A6- 0115/2009 | T6- 0225/2009 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | DEVE | A | | 1 | DEVE/6/69619 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | INTA | A | | 1 | INTA/6/69237 | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/69817 | European action in the field of rare diseases | | | | | | | | | | TRAKATELLIS Antonios | | | 31/03/2009 | | | | |
| 2008/0218(CNS) * | COM(2008)0726 | | BAS | C6- | ENVI | F | 04/12/08 | 1 | ENVI/6/69817 | A6- | T6- | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|---------------------|---|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|------------|--|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | | |
| | | | 0455/2008 | | | | | 0231/2009 | 0288/2009 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/69818 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/70795 | Petrol vapour recovery during refuelling of passenger cars at service stations | | | | | | | | | | PAPADIMOULIS Dimitrios | | | 31/03/2009 | | | | | |
| 2008/0229(COD)***I | COM(2008)0812 | BAS | C6-0470/2008 | ENVI | F | 15/12/08 | 1 | ENVI/6/70795 | A6-0208/2009 | T6-0341/2009 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/70796 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/71157 | Establishment of residue limits of pharmacologically active substances in foodstuffs of animal origin | | | | | | | | | | DOYLE Avril | | | 10/02/2009 | | | | | |
| 2007/0064(COD)***II | COM(2007)0194 | BAS | C6-0113/2007 | ENVI | F | 15/01/09 | 2 | ENVI/6/71157 | A6-0048/2009 | T6-0206/2009 | 02/04/09 | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | | | | |
| | | | | JURI | AL | | 1 | JURI/6/61158 | A6-0190/2008 | T6-0285/2008 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F | 24/05/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/48935 | | 32009R0470 | L 152 16.06.2009, p. 0011 | | 17/06/08 | | | | | | |
| | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/48936 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/72156 | Patient safety | | | | | | | | | | SARTORI Amalia | | | 31/03/2009 | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | Adoption | | | Rules | |
|------------------|---------------|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------|--|--|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl. vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | |
| 2009/0003(CNS) * | COM(2008)0837 | BAS | C6-0032/2009 | ENVI | F | 03/02/09 | 1 | ENVI/6/72156 | A6-0239/2009 | T6-0287/2009 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | EMPL | A | | 1 | EMPL/6/72236 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/72237 | | | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

Environment Committee opinions

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | | Rules | | |
|---|--|------|-------|--------------|------|-----------|----------|-------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|--|--|-------|--|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Adopted Text Published Text | Official Journal Reference | Pl.Vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | | | |
| Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Food Safety | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/43648 | Towards a future Maritime Policy for the Union: A European Vision for the Oceans and Sea | | | | | | | | | | HASSI Satu | | | 08/05/2007 | | | | | |
| 2006/2299(INI) | COM(2006)0275 | | DBA | | TRAN | F* | 14/12/06 | 1 | TRAN/6/43646 | A6-0235/2007 | T6-0343/2007 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/42403 | | | 12/07/07 | | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | |
| | | | | | REGI | A | | 1 | REGI/6/43649 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | A* | | 1 | ENVI/6/43648 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | PECH | A* | | 1 | PECH/6/43647 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/47118 | Protection of the environment through criminal law | | | | | | | | | | JØRGENSEN Dan | | | 26/02/2008 | | | | | |
| 2007/0022(COD)***I | COM(2007)0051 | | BAS | C6-0063/2007 | JURI | F* | 15/03/07 | 1 | JURI/6/47117 | A6-0154/2008 | T6-0215/2008 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | LIBE | A | | 1 | LIBE/6/47119 | | 32008L0099 | L 328 06.12.2008, p. 0028 | 21/05/08 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | A* | | 1 | ENVI/6/47118 | | | | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | Adoption | | Rules | |
|----------------|--|------|-------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|------------|--|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl.Vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | |
| ENVI/6/48698 | CARS 21: A Competitive Automotive Regulatory Framework | | | | | | | | | | HARMS Rebecca | | 02/10/2007 | | | |
| 2007/2120(INI) | COM(2007)0022 | DBA | | ITRE | F* | 06/06/07 | 1 | ITRE/6/48096 | A6-0494/2007 | T6-0007/2008 | 15/01/08 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | INTA | A | | 1 | INTA/6/48600 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ECON | A | | 1 | ECON/6/49722 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | EMPL | A | | 1 | EMPL/6/48355 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 | IMCO/6/49723 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | TRAN | A | | 1 | TRAN/6/49724 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | JURI | A | | 1 | JURI/6/49721 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | A* | | 1 | ENVI/6/48698 | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/50620 | Global Energy Efficiency and Renewable Energy Fund | | | | | | | | | | KORHOLA Eija-Riitta | | 27/11/2007 | | | |
| 2007/2188(INI) | COM(2006)0583 | DBA | | ITRE | F* | 27/09/07 | 1 | ITRE/6/43155 | A6-0006/2008 | T6-0096/2008 | 13/03/08 | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | |
| | | | | BUDG | A | | 1 | BUDG/6/53457 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | DEVE | A* | | 1 | DEVE/6/53456 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | A* | | 1 | ENVI/6/50620 | | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | Adoption | | Rules | |
|------------------------|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl.Vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | |
| ENVI/6/58783 | Energy produced from renewable sources | | | | | | | | | | WIJKMAN Anders | | 07/07/2008 | | | |
| 2008/0016(COD) ***I | COM(2008)0019 | BAS | C6-0046/2008 | JURI | AL | | 1 | JURI/6/63897 | A6-0369/2008 | T6-0609/2008 | 17/12/08 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | F* | 19/02/08 | 1 | ITRE/6/58782 | | 32009L0028 | | | L 140 05.06.2009, p. 0016 | | | |
| | | | | INTA | A | | 1 | INTA/6/58784 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ECON | A | | 1 | ECON/6/58787 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | TRAN | A | | 1 | TRAN/6/58785 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | REGI | A | | 1 | REGI/6/59267 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | AGRI | A | | 1 | AGRI/6/58786 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | A* | | 1 | ENVI/6/58783 | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/60387 | Parliament's new role and responsibilities implementing the Treaty of Lisbon | | | | | | | | | | MARTIN David | | 03/06/2008 | | | |
| 2008/2063(INI) | | | | AFCO | F* | 13/03/08 | 1 | AFCO/6/60379 | A6-0145/2009 | T6-0373/2009 | 07/05/09 | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | |
| | | | | AFET | A* | | 1 | AFET/6/60384 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | DEVE | A* | | 1 | DEVE/6/60382 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | INTA | A* | | 1 | INTA/6/60395 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | BUDG | A* | | 1 | BUDG/6/60389 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | CONT | A* | | 1 | CONT/6/60393 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ECON | A* | | 1 | ECON/6/61300 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | EMPL | A* | | 1 | EMPL/6/60388 | | | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | Adoption | | Rules | |
|----------------|---|------|-------|------|-----|-----------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------|--|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl.Vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | A* | | 1 | ENVI/6/60387 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A* | | 1 | ITRE/6/60390 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A* | | 1 | IMCO/6/60396 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | TRAN | A* | | 1 | TRAN/6/60397 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | REGI | A* | | 1 | REGI/6/60398 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | AGRI | A* | | 1 | AGRI/6/60386 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | PECH | A* | | 1 | PECH/6/60385 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | CULT | A* | | 1 | CULT/6/60383 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | JURI | A* | | 1 | JURI/6/60391 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | LIBE | A* | | 1 | LIBE/6/60394 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | FEMM | A* | | 1 | FEMM/6/60381 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | PETI | A* | | 1 | PETI/6/60380 | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/61878 | Supporting Early Demonstration of Sustainable Power Generation from Fossil Fuels | | | | | | | | | | HEGYI Gyula | | 07/10/2008 | | | |
| 2008/2140(INI) | COM(2008)0013 | | DBA | ITRE | F* | 22/05/08 | 1 | ITRE/6/62938 | A6-0418/2008 | T6-0545/2008 | 18/11/08 | AP - Approved without amendments | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | A* | | 1 | ENVI/6/61878 | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/66704 | The challenge of deterioration of agricultural land in the EU and in particular in Southern Europe: the response through EU-agricultural policy instruments | | | | | | | | | | AYALA SENDER Inés | | 22/01/2009 | | | |
| 2008/2219(INI) | | | | AGRI | F* | 23/09/08 | 1 | AGRI/6/66703 | A6- | T6- | 12/03/09 | AM - Approved | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Dossier | Dossier Title | | | | | | | | Rapporteur | | | Adoption | | Rules | |
|----------------|--|------|-------|------|-----|-----------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------|-----------|----------------------------------|-------|-------|--|
| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl.Vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | |
| | | | | | | | | 0086/2009 | 0130/2009 | | | with amendments | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | A* | | 1 ENVI/6/66704 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/66706 | Ensuring Food Quality - Harmonisation or mutual recognition of standards | | | | | | | | CSIBI Magor Imre | | | 10/02/2009 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2008/2220(INI) | | | | AGRI | F* | 23/09/08 | 1 AGRI/6/66705 | A6-0088/2009 | T6-0098/2009 | | 10/03/09 | AP - Approved without amendments | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | A* | | 1 ENVI/6/66706 | | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

Environment Committee as lead committee with enhanced cooperation

| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Adopted Text Published Text | Official Journal Reference | Pl.vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules |
|---|--|------|-------|--------------|------|-----------|----------|-------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Food Safety | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/21039 | Foods: nutrition and health claims in labelling (amending Directive 2000/13/EC) | | | | | | | | POLI BORTONE Adriana | | 21/04/2005 | | | |
| 2003/0165(COD)***II | COM(2003)0424 | | BAS | C5-0329/2003 | ENVI | F | 19/01/06 | 2 | ENVI/6/32906 | A6-0122/2006 | T6-0198/2006 | | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F* | 16/09/04 | 1 | ENVI/6/21039 | A6-0128/2005 | T6-0201/2005 | 16/05/06 | AM - Approved with amendments | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/21038 | A6-0128/2005 | 32006R1924 | L 404 30.12.2006, p. 0009 | 26/05/05 | AM - Approved with amendments |
| | | | | | IMCO | A* | | 1 | IMCO/6/21037 | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/21100 | Chemicals: REACH system and European Chemicals Agency (amendment of Directive 1999/45/EC and regulation on pollutants) | | | | | | | | SACCONI Guido | | 04/10/2005 | | | |
| 2003/0256(COD)***II | COM(2003)0644 | 01 | BAS | | ENVI | F | 07/09/06 | 2 | ENVI/6/34795 | A6-0352/2006 | T6-0552/2006 | | | |
| | | | | | PETI | A | | 1 | PETI/6/28354 | A6-0315/2005 | T6-0434/2005 | 13/12/06 | AM - Approved with amendments | |
| | | | | | JURI | A | | 1 | JURI/6/23917 | | 32006R1907 | L 396 | 17/11/05 | AM - |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl.vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | |
|----------------------|--|------|-------|------|-----|-----------|----------------|---------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-------|--|
| | | | | | | | | | 30.12.2006, p. 0001 | | | Approved with amendments | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F* | 16/09/04 | 1 ENVI/6/21100 | | L 136 29.05.2007, p. 0003 | | | | | |
| | | | | INTA | A | | 1 INTA/6/22571 | | L 141 31.05.2008, p. 0022 | | | | | |
| | | | | BUDG | A | | 1 BUDG/6/21104 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ECON | A | | 1 ECON/6/21105 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | EMPL | A | | 1 EMPL/6/21106 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | FEMM | A | | 1 FEMM/6/21101 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A* | | 1 ITRE/6/21103 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A* | | 1 IMCO/6/21102 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | JURI | AL | 16/09/04 | 1 JURI/6/29242 | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/21107 | Registration, evaluation, authorisation and restrictions of chemicals - REACH (amendment of Directive 67/548/EC) | | | | | | | SACCONI Guido | | | 04/10/2005 | | | |
| 2003/0257(COD) ***II | COM(2003)0644 | 02 | BAS | ENVI | F | 07/09/06 | 2 ENVI/6/34796 | A6-0345/2006 | T6-0553/2006 | 13/12/06 | | AP - Approved without amendments | | |
| | | | | PETI | A | | 1 PETI/6/28175 | A6-0285/2005 | T6-0435/2005 | | | | | |
| | | | | JURI | A | | 1 JURI/6/23957 | | 32006L0121 | L 396 30.12.2006, p. 0850 | 17/11/05 | AM - Approved with amendments | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl.vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | |
|------------------------|--|------|-------|--------------|------|-----------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|-------|--|
| | | | | ENVI | F* | 16/09/04 | 1 ENVI/6/21107 | | L 136 29.05.2007, p. 0281 | | | | | |
| | | | | INTA | A | | 1 INTA/6/22570 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | BUDG | A | | 1 BUDG/6/21108 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ECON | A | | 1 ECON/6/21105 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | EMPL | A | | 1 EMPL/6/21110 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | FEMM | A | | 1 FEMM/6/21111 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A* | | 1 ITRE/6/21113 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A* | | 1 IMCO/6/21112 | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/31976 | Advanced therapy medicinal products | | | | | | | | MIKOLÁŠIK Miroslav | | 30/01/2007 | | | |
| 2005/0227(COD) ***I | COM(2005)0567 | | BAS | C6-0401/2005 | JURI | A* | 1 JURI/6/35055 | A6-0031/2007 | T6-0144/2007 | | 25/04/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | | |
| | | | | | ENVI | F* | 30/11/05 | 1 ENVI/6/31976 | | 32007R1394 | | L 324 10.12.2007, p. 0121 | | |
| | | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 ITRE/6/31977 | | | | L 087 31.03.2009, p. 0174 | | |
| | | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 IMCO/6/31978 | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/32454 | Reducing the climate change impact of aviation | | | | | | | | LUCAS Caroline | | 30/05/2006 | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl.vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules |
|--------------------|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|
| 2005/2249(INI) | COM(2005)0459 | DBA | | ENVI | F* | 15/12/05 | 1 ENVI/6/32454 | A6-0201/2006 | T6-0296/2006 | 04/07/06 | | AM - Approved with amendments | |
| | | | | ECON | A | | 1 ECON/6/32455 | | | | | | |
| | | | | TRAN | A* | | 1 TRAN/6/32456 | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/32815 | Definition, description, presentation and labelling of spirit drinks | | | | | | | | SCHNELLHARDT Horst | | 30/01/2007 | | |
| 2005/0028(COD)***I | COM(2005)0125 | BAS | C6-0440/2005 | JURI | AL | | 1 JURI/6/41435 | A6-0035/2007 | T6-0259/2007 | 19/06/07 | | AM - Approved with amendments | |
| | | | | ENVI | F* | 17/01/06 | 1 ENVI/6/32815 | | 32008R0110 | | L 039 13.02.2008, p. 0016 | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 IMCO/6/32816 | | | | | | |
| | | | | AGRI | A* | | 1 AGRI/6/32817 | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/32996 | Revision of directives on medical devices | | | | | | | | ULMER Thomas | | 04/10/2006 | | |
| 2005/0263(COD)***I | COM(2005)0681 | BAS | C6-0006/2006 | ITRE | A | | 1 ITRE/6/34442 | A6-0332/2006 | T6-0091/2007 | 29/03/07 | | AM - Approved with amendments | |
| | | | | ENVI | F* | 01/02/06 | 1 ENVI/6/32996 | | 32007L0047 | | L 247 21.09.2007, p. 0021 | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl.vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | | |
|-------------------------|--|------|-------|--------------|------|-----------|----------------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|-------|--|--|
| | | | | IMCO | A* | | 1 IMCO/6/32997 | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/33007 | Type approval of motor vehicles with respect to emissions and access to vehicle repair information | | | | | | | | GROOTE Matthias | | 13/09/2006 | | | | |
| 2005/0282(COD) ***I | COM(2005)0683 | | BAS | C6-0007/2006 | JURI | AL | 1 JURI/6/38406 | A6-0301/2006 | T6-0561/2006 | | 13/12/06 | AM - Approved with amendments | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F* | 19/01/06 | 1 ENVI/6/33007 | | 32007R0715 | L 171 29.06.2007, p. 0001 | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 ITRE/6/33008 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | TRAN | A | | 1 TRAN/6/33009 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A* | | 1 IMCO/6/33006 | | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/39583 | Framework directive on the sustainable use of pesticides | | | | | | | | KLAß Christa | | 26/06/2007 | | | | |
| 2006/0132(COD) ***II | COM(2006)0373 | | BAS | C6-0246/2006 | ENVI | F | 25/09/08 | 2 ENVI/6/61875 | A6-0443/2008 | T6-0010/2009 | | | | | |
| | | | | JURI | AL | | 1 JURI/6/51835 | A6-0347/2007 | T6-0444/2007 | | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F* | 05/09/06 | 1 ENVI/6/39583 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 ITRE/6/39585 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | AGRI | A* | | 1 AGRI/6/39584 | | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl.vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | |
|-------------------------|---|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|--|
| ENVI/6/39586 | The placing of plant protection products on the market | | | | | | | | BREYER Hiltrud | 12/09/2007 | | | | |
| 2006/0136(COD) ***II | COM(2008)0093 | MOD | | ENVI | F | 25/09/08 | 2 | ENVI/6/61876 | A6-0444/2008 | T6-0011/2009 | | | | |
| | COM(2006)0388 | BAS | C6-0245/2006 | JURI | AL | | 1 | JURI/6/49778 | A6-0359/2007 | T6-0445/2007 | | | Art.152 par.4b | |
| | | | | ENVI | F* | 05/09/06 | 1 | ENVI/6/39586 | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/39587 | | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A* | | 1 | IMCO/6/39897 | | | | | | |
| | | | AGRI | A* | | 1 | AGRI/6/39588 | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/44445 | Amendment of Directive 2003/87/EC so as to include aviation activities in the scheme for greenhouse gas emission allowance trading within the Community | | | | | | | | LIESE Peter | 02/10/2007 | | | | |
| 2006/0304(COD) ***II | COM(2006)0818 | BAS | C6-0011/2007 | ENVI | F | 24/04/08 | 2 | ENVI/6/61435 | A6-0220/2008 | T6-0333/2008 | | | AM - Approved with amendments | |
| | | | | ENVI | F* | 01/02/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/44445 | A6-0402/2007 | T6-0505/2007 | 08/07/08 | | | |
| | | | | ECON | A | | 1 | ECON/6/44447 | | 32008L0101 | L 008 13.01.2009, p. 0003 | 13/11/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | |
| | | | ITRE | A | | 1 | ITRE/6/44448 | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl.vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | |
|-------------------------|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-------|--|
| | | | | IMCO | A | 1 | IMCO/6/44449 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | TRAN | A* | 1 | TRAN/6/44446 | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/46156 | Community statistics on public health and health and safety at work | | | | | | | | SCHEELE Karin | | 02/10/2007 | | | |
| 2007/0020(COD) ***II | COM(2007)0046 | BAS | C6-0062/2007 | ENVI | F | 09/10/08 | 2 | ENVI/6/67115 | A6-0425/2008 | T6-0546/2008 | 19/11/08 | AP - Approved without amendments | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F* | 13/03/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/46156 | A6-0365/2007 | T6-0501/2007 | | | | |
| | | | | EMPL | A* | 1 | EMPL/6/46157 | | 32008R1338 | L 354 31.12.2008, p. 0070 | 13/11/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | | |
| ENVI/6/46437 | Community Strategy to reduce CO2 emissions from passenger cars and light-commercial vehicles | | | | | | | | DAVIES Chris | | 12/09/2007 | | | |
| 2007/2119(INI) | COM(2007)0019 | DBA | | ENVI | F* | 06/06/07 | 1 | ENVI/6/46437 | A6-0343/2007 | T6-0469/2007 | 24/10/07 | AM - Approved with amendments | | |
| | | | | ECON | A | 1 | ECON/6/49717 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A | 1 | IMCO/6/49718 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | TRAN | A | 1 | TRAN/6/49719 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A* | 1 | ITRE/6/48655 | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl.vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules |
|------------------------|---|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|----------------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-------|
| ENVI/6/49275 | Green paper on market-based instruments for environment and related policy purposes | | | | | | | FERREIRA Anne | | 29/01/2008 | | | |
| 2007/2203(INI) | COM(2007)0140 | DBA | | ENVI | F* | 27/09/07 | 1 ENVI/6/49275 | A6-0040/2008 | T6-0182/2008 | 24/04/08 | | AP - Approved without amendments | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 ITRE/6/51815 | | | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 IMCO/6/53515 | | | | | | |
| | | | | TRAN | A | | 1 TRAN/6/53516 | | | | | | |
| | | | | ECON | A* | | 1 ECON/6/53514 | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/51095 | Classification, labelling and packaging of substances and mixtures | | | | | | | SARTORI Amalia | | 02/04/2008 | | | |
| 2007/0121(COD) ***I | COM(2007)0355 | BAS | C6-0197/2007 | ENVI | F* | 09/07/07 | 1 ENVI/6/51095 | A6-0140/2008 | T6-0392/2008 | 03/09/08 | | AM - Approved with amendments | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 ITRE/6/51097 | | 32008R1272 | L 353 31.12.2008, p. 0001 | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A* | | 1 IMCO/6/51096 | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/58115 | Emission performance standards for new passenger cars | | | | | | | SACCONI Guido | | 25/09/2008 | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl.vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | |
|--------------------|--|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|-------|--|
| 2007/0297(COD)***I | COM(2007)0856 | BAS | C6-0022/2008 | JURI | AL | | 1 JURI/6/59546 | A6-0419/2008 | T6-0614/2008 | | 17/12/08 | AM - Approved with amendments | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F* | 17/01/08 | 1 ENVI/6/58115 | | 32009R0443 | L 140 05.06.2009, p. 0001 | | | | |
| | | | | IMCO | A | | 1 IMCO/6/58117 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | TRAN | A | | 1 TRAN/6/58118 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A* | | 1 ITRE/6/58116 | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/58775 | Greenhouse gas emission allowance trading system | | | | | | | | DOYLE Avril | | 07/10/2008 | | | |
| 2008/0013(COD)***I | COM(2008)0016 | BAS | C6-0043/2008 | ENVI | F* | 19/02/08 | 1 ENVI/6/58775 | A6-0406/2008 | T6-0610/2008 | | 17/12/08 | AM - Approved with amendments | | |
| | | | | INTA | A | | 1 INTA/6/58777 | | 32009L0029 | L 140 05.06.2009, p. 0063 | | | | |
| | | | | ECON | A | | 1 ECON/6/58778 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | REGI | A | | 1 REGI/6/59266 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A* | | 1 ITRE/6/58776 | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/58788 | Shared effort to reduce greenhouse gas emissions | | | | | | | | HASSI Satu | | 07/10/2008 | | | |
| 2008/0014(COD)***I | COM(2008)0017 | BAS | C6-0041/2008 | EMPL | A | | 1 EMPL/6/61157 | A6-0411/2008 | T6-0611/2008 | | 17/12/08 | AM - Approved with amendments | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Procedure | No COM | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | Pl.vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | Rules | |
|------------------------|---|------|--------------|------|-----|-----------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|-------|--|
| | | | | ENVI | F* | 19/02/08 | 1 ENVI/6/58788 | | 32009D0406 | | | L 140 05.06.2009, p. 0136 | | |
| | | | | INTA | A | | 1 INTA/6/58790 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ECON | A | | 1 ECON/6/58791 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | REGI | A | | 1 REGI/6/59265 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A* | | 1 ITRE/6/58789 | | | | | | | |
| ENVI/6/58793 | Geological storage of carbon dioxide | | | | | | | | DAVIES Chris | | 07/10/2008 | | | |
| 2008/0015(COD) ***I | COM(2008)0018 | BAS | C6-0040/2008 | ENVI | F* | 19/02/08 | 1 ENVI/6/58793 | A6-0414/2008 | T6-0612/2008 | | 17/12/08 | AM - Approved with amendments | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A* | | 1 ITRE/6/58794 | | 32009L0031 | L 140 05.06.2009, p. 0114 | | | | |
| ENVI/6/66115 | Patients' rights in cross-border healthcare | | | | | | | | BOWIS John | | 31/03/2009 | | | |
| 2008/0142(COD) ***I | COM(2008)0414 | BAS | C6-0257/2008 | JURI | AL | | 1 JURI/6/72855 | A6-0233/2009 | T6-0286/2009 | | | | | |
| | | | | ENVI | F* | 02/09/08 | 1 ENVI/6/66115 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ECON | A | | 1 ECON/6/66120 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ITRE | A | | 1 ITRE/6/66118 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | JURI | A | | 1 JURI/6/66119 | | | | | | | |

ENVI Activity Report 2004-2009

| Procedure | No COM | | Type | Alias | Comm | F/A | Ann. Date | | Dossier | Tabled Doc. | Official Journal Reference | | Pl.vote | ENVI vote | Vote Result | | | Rules |
|-----------|--------|--|------|-------|------|-----|-----------|---|--------------|-------------|----------------------------|--|---------|-----------|-------------|--|--|-------|
| | | | | | FEMM | A | | 1 | FEMM/6/66116 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | EMPL | A* | | 1 | EMPL/6/66117 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | IMCO | A* | | 1 | IMCO/6/66121 | | | | | | | | | |

Annex III - Studies produced for the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Food Safety

Products for European Parliament's Environment, Public Health and Food Safety Committee

Legislative period 2004 - 2009

Managed by the Policy Department IPOL - Directorate A

Your contact persons in the Policy Department are:

Gian Paolo MENEGHINI, tel. 32204

Catherine LAURANSON, tel. 32976

Marcelo SOSA-IUDICISSA, tel. 41776

Expertise requested by the Committee on Environment, Public Health and Food Safety in the field of Environment

| Studies | |
|--|--|
| <p>Welcome package (June 2009)</p> | <p>Study prepared in the context of a "Welcome Package" for the newly elected MEPs in the next legislature 2009-2014. This study contains an overview of existing legislation, the Thematic policy review for the period 2004-2009, background notes for new Commissioner Hearings on Environment, a strategic Overview Maps (SOM) of implementation and review clause deadlines set within existing/agreed legislation.</p> |
| <p>Land degradation and desertification (January 2009)</p> | <p>This report sets out to provide an integrated picture of land degradation issues and actions within the EU. Findings from literature, academic research and policy analysis are brought together within this study, in order to explain: the extent of degradation to date in Europe and globally; policy responses to date in the EU and anticipated future evolution; and the nature of debate and implementation of the UN Convention to Combat Desertification (UNCCD).</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=24833</p> | |
| <p>Linking the EU's Emissions Trading System to any future US emissions trading scheme (January 2009)</p> | <p>Emerging trading schemes in the US offer the opportunity of a future trading link to the European Union emissions trading scheme. Interest in the benefits of such a link has prompted formal and informal cooperation across the Atlantic, including initiatives such as the International Carbon Action Partnership launched in October 2007 with the express aim of creating a "forum to discuss relevant questions on the design, compatibility</p> |

| | |
|---|--|
| | and potential linkage of regional carbon markets”. |
| http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=24368 | |

| | |
|--|--|
| <p>International Forest Policy: Integrated climate and forestry policy options The implications of carbon financing for pro-poor community forestry: How do we design forest policy tools to jointly address climate change, environmental and development goals?</p> <p>(October 2008)</p> | <p>The study addresses the integrated climate and forestry policy options in developing countries, focussing on the implications of carbon financing for pro-poor community forestry. Specifically, it considers the implications of carbon financing for pro-poor community forestry.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=23272</p> | |
| <p>The EU's emission reduction target, intended use of CDM and its +2°C</p> <p>(September 2008)</p> | <p>The ultimate goal of the UNFCCC is to stabilise atmospheric concentrations of greenhouse gases (GHG) at a level that prevents dangerous human interference with the climate system. The 1995 Second Assessment Report from the IPCC, put forward evidence that the risk of severe climate change impacts would increase markedly beyond a temperature rise of 2°C above pre-industrial levels. Consequently the European Commission set 2°C as the EU's target ceiling.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=22071</p> | |
| <p>Biofuels sustainability criteria. Relevant issues to the proposed Directive on the promotion of the use of energy from renewable sources {COM(2008) 30 final}</p> <p>(June 2008)</p> | <p>The proposed EU Directive setting a target of 10% biofuels in transport sector by 2020 has therefore raised a number of concerns. The concerns about sustainability are addressed within the proposed Directive through criteria related mainly to GHG emissions, but also to biodiversity and other environmental impacts.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=21931</p> | |
| <p>Study on 'Impact assessment of recycling targets in the waste framework directive'</p> <p>(May 2008)</p> | <p>Following the Commission's proposal on Waste Framework Directive and Council common position, the European Parliament has proposed a set of amendments to establish industrial binding targets in 2nd reading.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=21011</p> | |
| <p>Workshop "Sustainable biofuel Production (sub) tropical countries"</p> <p>(June 2008)</p> | <p>The workshop stressed the fact that there are very good preconditions for biofuel production in some tropical and subtropical countries and increasing production may for some developing countries offer the opportunity to increase exports and at the same time meet some of the internal energy demands. However, the willingness to invest may be constrained by issues of political stability or uncertainties regarding the demands for imports. Most importantly, questions of how to use the potential for production in a sustainable way need to be addressed.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=21582</p> | |

| | |
|--|---|
| <p>Workshop "Effort sharing under the Climate Package - Assessing the role of the Clean Development Mechanism"</p> <p>(June 2008)</p> | <p>The workshop explored the role of CDM under the proposed legislative climate package. A panel of prominent experts focussed on the contribution of CDM in meeting the EU targets and the global objective of maintaining climate change to +2°C compared to preindustrial levels, the quality and types of projects, and the link with the negotiations under the UNFCCC on an international agreement for after 2012.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=21435</p> | |
| <p>Workshop Assessing the Commission's Proposal on Carbon Capture and Storage</p> <p>(May 2008)</p> | <p>The Carbon Capture and Storage (CCS) is a technology that some claim can provide a technical fix to buy the world time in its fight against climate change, but that others, e.g. Greenpeace, assert is a diversion from the important effort to increase energy saving and the use of renewables. The purpose of the workshop is to debate the legislation that is designed to enable the EU's world leadership on CCS.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=21951</p> | |
| <p>Workshop "Future of the EU ETS"</p> <p>(May 2008)</p> | <p>In January 2008 the European Commission (EC) presented an integrated Climate and Energy package to cut emissions for the 21st Century, including proposals for specific targets on renewable energy (20% by 2020) and greenhouse gas emissions reduction (20% by 2020). A workshop was organised to debate this issue.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=21419</p> | |
| <p>Workshop Assessing the Commission's Impact Assessment on the "Communication on Water Scarcity and Droughts"</p> <p>(April 2008)</p> | <p>Experts presented different aspects such as water management, scarcity and droughts, sustainable water resource management, the water scarcity and drought information system, how to cope with water scarcity and droughts.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=20299</p> | |
| <p>Workshop Mid-term review of the EU environment and health action plan (2004-2010)</p> <p>(March 2008)</p> | <p>As highlighted in previous EP resolutions (mainly the one adopted on 23 February 2005) the Action Plan on Health and Environment (COM(2004)416) provides a powerful mechanism to illustrate the links between health problems and environmental pollution, and provide the rationale for EU Environmental policy that contributes to better health.</p> <p>Therefore, it is essential that the European Parliament continues to give a strong message about the political importance of the EU Environment and Health Action Plan.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=19915</p> | |
| <p>Assessment of the mid-term achievements of the EU environment and health action plan (2004-2010)</p> <p>(March 2008)</p> | <p>The objectives of this study are: to provide an independent assessment of the achievements of the Action Plan in order to give balanced views; and, subsequently, to provide information and recommendations which may improve and strengthen the European approach to integration of environment and health issues.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=19791</p> | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Workshop Sustainability criteria for biofuels (March 2008) | This workshop focuses on sustainability criteria for biofuels. Different stakeholders/experts debated this topic. |
| http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=19931 | |
| Water scarcity and droughts (Communication) (February 2008) | The main topics addressed by this study are: economic effects of water scarcity and droughts, effects on ecosystems and public health, effects of climate change, water price policies in the Member States, integration of the issue into other policy areas, information availability for strategic decision-making, knowledge gaps, research and technology development related to efficient water use in industry/agriculture and private households, EU institutional roles for decision-making and the situation in neighbouring countries/areas. |
| http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=19611 | |
| Forest fires (causes and contributing factors in Europe) (February 2009) | The study aims to provide a critical analysis of the causes that lead to the most relevant recent forest fires events in the EU, focusing in particular on Southern European countries. To do so, two case studies were developed, one the Portuguese forest fires of 2003 and 2005, and one on the Greek fires of 2007. |
| http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=19989 | |
| Impact assessment on Priority substances in water (February 2009) | The impact assessment, requested in the context of Procedure 2006/0129 (COD), highlights that water pollution represents a threat to economic development as well as to human health and to the environment. Therefore, the Parliament envisaged the need to reconsider the pollutants covered in the comitology, taking into account scientific and technical progress. |
| http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=19391 | |
| Workshop Assessing the Commission's Impact Assessment on the "Communication on Water Scarcity and Droughts" (February 2009) | A workshop was organised on the Impact Assessment on the "Commission's Communication on Water Scarcity and Droughts". This was held in the context of an ENVI report on the abovementioned Communication published by the European Commission on 18 July 2007. A panel of 3 experts analysed and debated the Commission's presentation and subsequently answered Members' questions about the different policy options presented in the Impact Assessment. |
| http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=19503 | |
| Workshop CO2 reductions from passenger cars (November 2007) | During this workshop an overview of different stakeholders opinions (car manufacturers, environmental organisations and general public) and an independent assessment about the possibility to reduce CO2 emissions from passenger cars were presented. |
| http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=18437 | |
| Climate change impacts on Developing Countries - EU Accountability (November 2007) | This report presents a summary of the impacts of climate change on developing countries and what the European Union can do to minimise the effects of climate change on the developing world through both mitigation and adaptation. |
| http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=18331 | |

| | |
|--|--|
| <p>Assessment of the achievements of the 6th Environmental Action Programme</p> <p>(October 2007)</p> | <p>This study provides an independent assessment of the achievements of the 6EAP across all four of its 'key environmental priorities'. In addition, this study also discusses in particular the role of the Thematic Strategies developed pursuant to the 6EAP as well as two of the main strategic approaches to meeting the environmental objectives identified in the Programme.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=17992</p> | |
| <p>Alternative progress indicators to Gross Domestic Product (GDP) as a means towards sustainable development</p> <p>(October 2007)</p> | <p>Economic performance is generally being measured through GDP. However, GDP does not properly account for social and environmental costs and benefits. Therefore, in order to effectively measure 'progress, wealth and well-being', one must go beyond GDP. This study highlights the benefits and some of the shortcomings of GDP.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=19990</p> | |
| <p>Workshop Fuel quality directive</p> <p>(July 2007)</p> | <p>The amendments for the Fuel Quality Directive focus on two main topics: Air pollution and GHG emissions. This workshop focused primarily on the second subject, and in particular on two specific items: emission reductions and calculation methods for GHG emissions in the fuel chain, and the introduction of sustainability criteria in the directive.</p> |
| <p>http://www.ipolnet.ep.parl.union.eu/ipolnet/webdav/site/myjahiasite/shared/poldepa/environment/pe385654_en.pdf</p> | |
| <p>Workshop on "Limiting Global Climate Change to 2°C: the way ahead for 2020 and beyond"</p> <p>(July 2007)</p> | <p>Climate Change is currently a hot topic and a big challenge, in particular for the European Union. Invited expert panels highlighted recent scientific findings on the possible impacts of climate change and the need for more stringent emission reduction measures.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=17539</p> | |
| <p>Energy and the Structural and Cohesion Policies</p> <p>(June 2007)</p> | <p>This note seeks to examine the implications, challenges and proposals that affect structural and cohesion policies in the context of current energy policy. The energy scenario surrounding structural and cohesion policies is a complex one that requires all synergies to interact in order to make European energy policy efficient and competitive and ensure that its supply is secure.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=18098</p> | |
| <p>Workshop on "Inclusion of aviation emissions in the EU Emissions Trading Scheme (ETS)"</p> <p>(June 2007)</p> | <p>Experts stressed that action needs to be taken and that inclusion of aviation in the EU ETS is the most cost-effective instrument available at the moment. The Council's discussions were currently focussing on potential allocation methods for airlines under the scheme. Most national experts agree that the average benchmarking approach would be a good starting point.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=17495</p> | |

| | |
|--|---|
| <p>Co2 Reductions From Passenger Cars</p> <p>(June 2007)</p> | <p>This study gives an independent assessment on the key question: what CO2 reduction targets are feasible to demand of car manufacturers for passenger cars in terms of engine, vehicle design technology and costs? The assessment presents potential cost savings for consumers due to lower fuel consumption and of environmental benefits due to less CO2 emissions.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=17491</p> | |
| <p>Inclusion of Sustainability Criteria in the Fuel Quality Directive</p> <p>(June 2007)</p> | <p>Directive 1998/70/EC relating to the quality of petrol and diesel fuels, better known as Fuel Quality Directive (FQD), is currently under revision. The ENVI Committee of the European Parliament (“the Environment Committee”) requested a study on the inclusion of sustainability criteria in the revised Fuel Quality Directive.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=17223</p> | |
| <p>Nanomaterials in Consumer Products</p> <p>(April 2007)</p> | <p>This report, describing a study on the use of nanomaterials in consumer products, discusses potential risks for human health and the environment due to the use of nanomaterials in these kinds of products. The main objective of the study is to analyse the adequacy of the current regulatory framework to address these potential risks.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=16637</p> | |
| <p>Simplifying EU Environmental Policy</p> <p>(April 2007)</p> | <p>This report examined the following questions in relation to the EU’s environmental legislation:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> •What are the criteria for assessing the range of issues encompassed by the term "simplification"? •What current environmental legislation should be the priority? •What substance/outcomes of environmental legislation require simplification? |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=16579</p> | |
| <p>Simplification of European Water Policies</p> <p>(April 2007)</p> | <p>Over the past few years, extensive work has been done within the scope of the ‘Better Regulation’ Strategy to start and push forward a process of overall simplification of the regulatory environment in the EU. This briefing could identify some further simplification options in the field of European Water Policy.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=16399</p> | |
| <p>End of Life Vehicles (ELV) Directive An assessment of the current state of implementation by Member States</p> <p>(March 2007)</p> | <p>This report provides an assessment of various aspects of the ELV Directive that were of particular interest to the European Parliament’s ENVI Committee, on the basis of a series of case studies. It focuses in particular on transposition of the Directive; free take back and disposal arrangements; and the extent to which recycling targets were met.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=16299</p> | |

| | |
|--|---|
| <p>The Problem of Biodiversity Loss in the EU Evaluation of EU efforts towards achieving the objectives of the Convention on Biological Diversity, 2010 and beyond</p> <p>(January 2007)</p> | <p>Since global biodiversity is in decline, the Heads of State have agreed on a stronger commitment i.e. ‘to halt the loss of Europe’s biodiversity by 2010’ (the Gothenburg European Council in 2001). To achieve this commitment, the Commission enrolled in several initiatives. It also provides a new ‘EU Action Plan to 2010 and Beyond’. This paper discusses the Commission efforts, in particular, the new Action Plan, towards the achievement of the target.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=17531</p> | |
| <p>The Proposed Directive on Waste An assessment of the Impact Assessment and the Implications of the Integration of the Hazardous Waste Directive into the existing Waste Framework Directive</p> <p>(December 2006)</p> | <p>The aim of this report was to undertake an assessment for the European Parliament of the following two aspects of the proposed DoW (the proposal to amend the waste framework Directive): the Impact Assessment of the proposed DoW and selected potential changes to hazardous waste law resulting from the integration of the HWD into the proposed DoW.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=16307</p> | |
| <p>Status of Implementation of EU Environmental Laws in Italy</p> <p>(November 2006)</p> | <p>The content of the study report is based on the following points regarding the “Status of implementation of EU environmental laws in Italy”: status of implementation of environmental laws in Italy: a general overview; infringements of procedures undertaken against Italy and which sectors/policies/specific pieces of legislation pose the most problems in Italy.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=13167</p> | |
| <p>Environment and Innovation: New Environmental Concepts and Technologies and Their Implications for Shaping Future EU Environmental Policies</p> <p>(October 2006)</p> | <p>This report describes six emerging environmental concepts, which were selected during the scoping process and in particular at a meeting at the European Parliament in January 2006. The six environmental policy concepts are: ecological footprint, cradle-to-cradle, dematerialization, eco-sufficiency, transition management and vulnerability.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=12898</p> | |
| <p>Life: Activities and Functioning</p> <p>(September 2006)</p> | <p>This study highlights the value for money of various programmes and actions financed under LIFE, to emphasise whether funds dedicated to their implementation have produced/not produced/not sufficiently produced the expected quantitative and qualitative effects and to give orientations to the future programmes within LIFE + 2007-2013.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=9654</p> | |
| <p>Assessment of the EU Thematic Strategy on the Sustainable Use of Natural Resources</p> <p>(September 2006)</p> | <p>The content of the study report was based on ten key questions addressed by the European Parliament regarding “The EC Thematic Strategy on the Sustainable Use of Natural Resources” (TSURE), Communication COM 2005/670 adopted by the European Commission (EC) on 21 December 2005.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=12981</p> | |

| | |
|--|--|
| <p>Proposed Air Quality Directive: Assessment of the Environmental Impact of Parliament's Amended Proposal</p> <p>(September 2006)</p> | <p>This briefing considers three proposals for future European air quality legislation. It briefing reviews the environmental impacts, costs and benefits of three proposals for future European air quality legislation, as well as the practicalities of meeting the proposed limit and target values, such as through existing legislation.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=13171</p> | |
| <p>Climate Change and Natural Disasters: Assessment of EU Measures to Tackle Forest Fires, in Particular the Contribution Made by Forest Focus</p> <p>(June 2006)</p> | <p>This study presents a short overview of the varying levels of contribution that the EC Forest Focus Regulation, which applies to the period 1 January 2003-31 December 2006, has made in tackling forest fires.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=12997</p> | |
| <p>Marine Thematic Strategy</p> <p>(May 2006)</p> | <p>This briefing considers the following issues relating to the TS: the adequacy of the proposal with reference to marine conventions, emissions from marine and land sources, integration with the CFP, ICZM and marine protected areas, the degree to which it will deliver environmental benefits, a comparison with an earlier draft produced by DG Environment, a consideration of how endocrine disruptors have been taken into account the implications of the proposed use of comitology; and the use of the Commission impact assessment.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=12992</p> | |
| <p>Reducing the Impact of Aviation on Climate Change - Economic Aspects of Inclusion of the Aviation Sector in the EU Emissions Trading Scheme</p> <p>(March 2006)</p> | <p>This paper reflects the results of two studies (CE Delft, 2005 and ICF, 2006) analysing the effects of growth in international aviation for the EU ETS in any economic detail. The issues covered are those focusing on economic impacts of specific aspects of system design.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=12885</p> | |
| <p>The Thematic Strategy on Air Pollution</p> <p>(March 2006)</p> | <p>Thematic Strategy sets out actions that it claims will reduce the number of premature deaths in 2020 by 140,000 compared to 2000. Accompanying the Strategy is a proposal for a Directive. It proposes that the air quality framework Directive be merged with its first three daughter Directives and the Decision on the exchange of air quality information into one piece of legislation.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=13001</p> | |
| <p>The Adequacy of EU Action on Flood Protection, Focusing on the European Commission's Recent Proposal</p> <p>(March 2006)</p> | <p>Flooding is probably the number one cause of economic losses from a natural event, and no region is safe from being flooded. In order to be better equipped to handle such disasters in the future, the European Commission has proposed a new directive on the assessment and management of floods.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=12985</p> | |

| | |
|--|---|
| <p>Assessment of Key Issues Likely to Emerge at the COP-MOP Meeting on Biodiversity/Biosafety to be Held in March 2006 in Curitiba/Brazil</p> <p>(February 2006)</p> | <p>This Policy Brief gives an insight into the key issues likely to emerge at the eight meeting of the Conference of the Parties (COP 8) to the Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD) and the third meeting of the Conference of the Parties serving as Meeting of the Parties to the Cartagena Protocol on Biosafety (COP/MOP 3) to be held in March 2006, in Curitiba, Brazil.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=12991</p> | |
| <p>Climate change and natural disasters : scientific evidence of a possible relation between recent natural disasters and climate change</p> <p>(January 2006)</p> | <p>The devastating impact of recent natural disasters indicates that mankind is vulnerable to extreme weather events. This study underlines the scientific link between disasters and Climate Change and the EU response to Climate Change disaster risks. The key question is how do we reduce our vulnerability and prepare to cope with impacts?</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=22888</p> | |
| <p>Ban on Leaded Batteries: Analysis of an Amendment to Article 4 in the Council Common Position For Adopting A Directive On Batteries And Accumulators And Waste Batteries And Accumulators And Repealing</p> <p>(November 2005)</p> | <p>This study was commissioned to provide additional information to the Environment Committee to assist with the decision on whether to support a ban on portable batteries with a lead content over 40ppm. It includes data on the portable battery market, the lead content of the different types of battery, the types of batteries that would be affected by a ban, the availability of substitutes and whether there are grounds for exemptions.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/externalexpertise/ieep_6leg/batteries.pdf</p> | |
| <p>A users' guide to biodiversity indicators</p> <p>(November 2004)</p> | <p>Following the adoption of the 2010 target at global, regional and EU levels, progress has been made in agreeing core sets of indicators for reporting and to support the achievement of the 2010 target. Globally, within the Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD), eight biodiversity indicators are considered ready for immediate testing while another 13 require further development.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/externalexpertise/easac/biodiversity_indicators.pdf</p> | |
| <p>Job Creation Potential of Clean Technologies</p> <p>(October 2004)</p> | <p>This study analyses job creation potential of clean technologies. Economic areas were identified which are characterised by a strong impact of environmental policies. For each sector the study analyses the national backgrounds within the European Union and recent policy developments on the national and European level.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/externalexpertise/ieep/job_creation_clean_technology.pdf</p> | |
| <p>Impact Assessment</p> <p>(April 2004)</p> | <p>The systematic assessment of the significant likely impacts of a legislative or policy proposal is an acknowledged cornerstone of better regulation, and impact assessment (IA) procedures have now been established in many countries. There are many forms of impact assessment. Sustainability Impact Assessment (SIA) seeks to assess likely future effects of measures over a broad range of economic, environmental and social impacts; seeks to identify 'win-win' situations, or where these are not possible, clarify trade-offs between competing priorities; and is as much concerned with calculating long-term environmental and social benefits as with short term economic costs.</p> |

| | |
|---|---|
| http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/externalexpertise/ieep/impact_assessment_brief.pdf | |
| Briefing on the European Commission Communication on an action plan for stimulating technologies for sustainable development (April 2004) | The Environmental Technologies Action Plan (ETAP) is designed to promote the development and the introduction into service of new sustainable technologies. It seeks to remove barriers to uptake, to ensure that the EU has a leading role in the development of 'clean' technologies globally and to engage with stakeholders in delivering its aims. |
| http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/externalexpertise/easac/environmental_technologies.pdf | |
| Briefing on the European Commission Proposal for a Directive on the protection of groundwater against pollution (January 2004) | This proposal is for a Daughter Directive to the Water Framework Directive to establish criteria for the assessment of good chemical status and for determining trends in groundwater throughout member states. |
| http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/externalexpertise/easac/groundwater.pdf | |
| Prospects for the Implementation of Selected New and Future EU Environmental Legislation in the Acceding Countries (January 2004) | This brief examines the prospects for implementation of the emissions trading Directive (2003/87) and proposals on an amended directive on packaging and packaging waste, on the management of waste from the extractive industries, on an amended bathing water directive, an amended detergents regulation and on an amended groundwater directive in the Acceding Countries. |
| http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/externalexpertise/ieep/enlargement_acquis_2_brief.pdf | |
| Linking CDM & JI with EU Emission Allowance Trading (January 2004) | The Clean Development Mechanism (CDM) and Joint Implementation (JI) are two of the so-called flexible mechanisms of the Kyoto Protocol designed to allow its parties flexibility in achieving their quantified emission limitation and reduction commitments. On 23 July 2003 the Commission of the European Communities proposed a Directive linking CDM & JI on the one side and EU emission allowance trading on the other. |
| http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/externalexpertise/ieep/flexible_mechanisms_brief.pdf | |
| The Fourth Air Quality Daughter Directive: Impacts and consequences of mandatory limit values (January 2004) | The European Commission has presented a proposal for a Directive relating to arsenic, cadmium, mercury, nickel and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) in ambient air. This proposal does not contain any mandatory limit values for the concentrations of the pollutants. This study assesses the impacts and consequences related to the EP tabled amendments which would introduce such limit values in the proposal for a Directive. |
| http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/externalexpertise/ieep/air_quality_4th_daughter_directive_brief.pdf | |
| Progress in the Implementation of Five Environmental Directives in the Acceding Countries (December 2003) | This brief examines the current state of implementation of the urban waste water treatment (UWWT) Directive (91/271), large combustion plant (LCP) Directive (2001/80), solvent emissions Directive (1999/31), landfill Directive (1999/13) and IPPC Directive (96/61) in the Acceding Countries. It reviews the current state of transposition, aspects of practical implementation, investments required and administrative capacity for enforcement. |
| http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/externalexpertise/ieep/enlargement_acquis_brief.pdf | |

| | |
|--|---|
| <p>The Proposed Directive on the Protection of Groundwater Against Pollution</p> <p>(December 2003)</p> | <p>The European Commission's proposal for a Directive on the protection of groundwater against pollution aims at providing criteria for assessing 'good groundwater chemical status', for the identification of 'significant and sustained upward trends' and the definition of 'starting points for trend reversals'. It seeks to ensure the continuation of groundwater protection against indirect discharges beyond 2013, when the existing groundwater Directive (80/68) will be repealed.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/externalexpertise/ieep/groundwater_brief.pdf</p> | |
| <p>Briefing on the European Commission proposal for a Regulation on certain greenhouse gases</p> <p>(November 2003)</p> | <p>The Commission sets out the case for action within the European Union on a number of important environmental pollutants that contribute to global warming. It contains proposals for reducing emissions through a number of specific prohibitions and a general provision for reducing uncontrolled release.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/externalexpertise/easac/greenhouse_gases.pdf</p> | |
| <p>Briefing on the European Commission Proposal for a Regulation on maximum residue levels of pesticides in plant and animal products.</p> <p>(November 2003)</p> | <p>The Commission proposes a simplification of the current arrangements for securing pesticide safety within the EU. It proposes unified arrangements for setting safety levels and transfers responsibility for them from Member States to the European Food Safety Authority (EFSA).</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/externalexpertise/easac/mrl.pdf</p> | |
| <p>Briefing on the European Commission Proposal for a Fourth Daughter Directive to the Air Framework Directive</p> <p>(November 2003)</p> | <p>The Commission sets out the case for action on a number of important environmental pollutants within the EU and suggests target levels for their atmospheric concentration. The scientific rationale for the proposal was provided by a series of Technical Working Groups each chaired by experts from the member states. In preparing the proposal, the Commission consulted widely, including with the World Health Organisation (WHO).</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/externalexpertise/easac/fourthairframeworkdaughterdirectivereport-final.pdf</p> | |
| <p>Ad hoc Report on Chemicals: Comparative Analysis of REACH and other International Approaches</p> <p>(November 2003)</p> | <p>In response to the recognised weaknesses in addressing 'existing chemicals' that make up the bulk of the chemical substances on the market, and building on national inputs, the European Commission published, in February 2001, a White Paper which presented a new regulatory system for the 'Registration, Evaluation and Authorisation of Chemicals' (REACH).</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/externalexpertise/ieep/chemicals_brief.pdf</p> | |
| <p>Implementation of the IPPC Directive (96/61): Analysis and Progress of issues</p> <p>(October 2003)</p> | <p>The Integrated Pollution Prevention and Control (IPPC) Directive (92/61/EC) required formal compliance by 30 October 1999, applying to new installations by that date and to existing installations by 30 October 2007. The Directive requires an integrated approach to the environmental protection of air, water and land, through the application of Best Available Techniques (BAT), establishing operating conditions (e.g. emission limit values) in permits.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/externalexpertise/ieep/ippc_brief.pdf</p> | |

| | |
|--|--|
| <p>Incineration as recovery and disposal of waste: Analysis and interpretation of the judgements of the European Court of Justice C-458/00 and C-228/00</p> <p>(October 2003)</p> | <p>At the beginning of 2003, the European Court of Justice (ECJ) issued two important judgements with regard to the interpretation of the Waste Shipment Regulation 259/93. Both rulings deal with the consideration of waste incineration as either a recovery operation, or as a disposal operation.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/externalexpertise/ieep/ecj_waste_rulings_brief.pdf</p> | |

Briefing notes for delegations

| | |
|--|---|
| <p>Environment situation in the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia (FYROM)</p> <p>(October 2008)</p> | <p>The FYROM applied for membership to the European Union in 2004 and was granted the status of candidate country in 2005, but no date was specified for the start of the accession negotiations. Although, some progress has been reported, further significant implementation efforts are needed, especially in the areas of waste management, environmental monitoring and inspection.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=22775</p> | |
| <p>Key issues for the upcoming biodiversity and biosafety meetings in May 2008 (Bonn, Germany)</p> <p>(March 2008)</p> | <p>The briefing gives a short insight into a number of key issues likely to emerge at both events. Additionally, it provides a short summary on the main issues discussed in the previous COP and COP-MOP meetings in 2006 in Curitiba, Brazil. In addition, it outlines some recommendations for specific issues.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=19951</p> | |

Directorate-General for Internal Policies of the Union
 Directorate for Economic and Scientific Policies
 Policy Department for Economic and Scientific Policies

**Products for European Parliament's
 Environment, Public Health and Food Safety Committee**

Legislative period 2004 - 2009

Managed by the Policy Department IPOL - Directorate A

Your contact persons in the Policy Department are:

Gian Paolo MENEGHINI, tel. 32204

Catherine LAURANSON, tel. 32976

Marcelo SOSA-IUDICISSA, tel. 41776

**Expertise requested by the Committee on Environment, Public Health and Food
 Safety in the field of Public Health**

| Studies | |
|---|---|
| Welcome package (June 2009) | Study prepared in the context of a "Welcome Package" for the newly elected MEPs in the next legislature 2009-2014. This study contains an overview of existing legislation, the Thematic policy review for the period 2004-2009, background notes for new Commissioner Hearings on Public Health, a strategic Overview Maps (SOM) of implementation and review clause deadlines set within existing/agreed legislation. |
| Study Patient mobility (November 2008) | Study on Legislative Proposals on Patients' Rights in Cross-Border Health Care. Analysis of the Proposal for a Directive of the European Parliament and of the Council on the application of patients' rights in cross-border health {COM(2008) 414 final} and of the Communication from the Commission A Community framework on the application of patient's rights in cross-border healthcare {COM(2008) 415 final}. |
| http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=23431 | |
| Trans Fatty Acids and Health : a Review of Health Hazards and Existing Legislation (November 2008) | Trans fats are found in commercial baked goods, fried foods, frozen foods, margarines, red meat and dairy products. There is a considerable body of scientific evidence that associates their ingestion with cardiovascular diseases, obesity, diabetes, blindness, cancer and others. Based upon the evidence of negative health impacts of industrial trans fats and the success of the ban in various locations, this study recommends that a ban be considered at EU level. |
| http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=23531 | |

| | |
|--|--|
| <p>The benefits of strict cut-off criteria on human health in relation to the proposal for a Regulation concerning plant protection products</p> <p>(September 2008)</p> | <p>This study assesses the health benefits of strict ‘cut-off criteria’ on human health in relation to the proposal for a Regulation concerning the placing of plant protection products on the market (COM(2006) 388).</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=22471</p> | |
| <p>Study Palliative care</p> <p>(May 2008)</p> | <p>The study evaluates palliative care in 27 Member States, analysing challenges and highlighting national practices, which might serve as a model for other countries, availability of healthcare services and different modalities of care.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=21421</p> | |
| <p>Workshop Mid-term review of the EU environment and health action plan (2004-2010)</p> <p>(March 2008)</p> | <p>As highlighted in previous EP resolutions the Action Plan on Health and Environment (COM(2004)416) provides a powerful mechanism to illustrate the links between health problems and environmental pollution, and provide the rationale for EU Environmental policy that contributes to better health Therefore, it is essential that the European Parliament continues to give a strong message about the political importance of the EU Environment and Health Action Plan.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=19915</p> | |
| <p>Assessment of the mid-term achievements of the EU environment and health action plan (2004-2010)</p> <p>(March 2008)</p> | <p>The objectives of this study are: to provide an independent assessment of the achievements of the Action Plan in order to give balanced views; and, subsequently, to provide information and recommendations which may improve and strengthen the European approach to integration of environment and health issues.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=19791</p> | |
| <p>Impact assessment on Priority substances in water</p> <p>(February 2008)</p> | <p>The impact assessment, requested in the context of the Procedure 2006/0129 (COD), highlights that water pollution represents a threat to economic development as well as to human health and to the environment. Therefore, the Parliament envisaged the need to reconsider the pollutants covered, taking into account scientific and technical progress.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=19391</p> | |
| <p>Advertising and marketing practices on child obesity</p> <p>(January 2008)</p> | <p>The briefing addresses the following causes or factors of children's food preferences: 1) exposure to advertising and marketing, 2) effectiveness of self-regulation of media providers about commercials on food and beverages, 3) impact of production and distribution on childhood obesity.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=19988</p> | |
| <p>The Effect of Advertising and Marketing Practices on Child Obesity</p> <p>(January 2008)</p> | <p>This study, based on existing data and expertise, assesses several aspects: the problem's dimension, to what extent the exposure to advertising and marketing influences children diet behaviour; existing regulations in food and beverages marketing towards children and the impact of production and distribution on children's obesity.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=19308</p> | |

| | |
|--|--|
| <p>Impact Assessment on Nutrition and Health Claims Made on Foods Claims Referring to Children's Development and Health Study</p> <p>(November 2007)</p> | <p>The European Parliament has requested a study assessing the impacts of introducing a transition period for claims referring to children's development and health after a short period of prohibition on both industry and consumers. This has been done by interviewing industry organisations which represented a large part of industry (both large companies and SMEs), individual companies within the sector, consumer organisations as well as health organisations</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=18475</p> | |
| <p>Organ donation and transplantation: Policy options at EU level Briefing dialogue and report</p> <p>(November 2007)</p> | <p>On 3 May 2007, the European Commission adopted a Communication on "Organ Donation and Transplantation: policy actions at EU level". The present Briefings Dialogue has been organised to provide a forum for more background material and to clarify aspects related to the topic of Organ Donation and transplantation in the European Union</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=18671</p> | |
| <p>Nanomaterials in Consumer Products</p> <p>(April 2007)</p> | <p>This report, describing a study on the use of nanomaterials in consumer products, discusses potential risks for human health and the environment due to the use of nanomaterials in these kinds of products. The main objective of the study is to analyse the adequacy of the current regulatory framework to address these potential risks.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=16637</p> | |
| <p>Combating HIV/AIDS in the EU</p> <p>(December 2006)</p> | <p>This study reviews the actions taken by the European governments to expand activities in order to fight with the further expansion of HIV/AIDS epidemic. However, more research is needed to estimate how many of the prepared plans are still in operation, and how effective are these plans in achieving the overall goal for eliminating HIV infections among population.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=16357</p> | |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=16353</p> | |
| <p>General Overview of the Public Health Sector in Turkey in 2006</p> <p>(September 2006)</p> | <p>Turkey has steadily ameliorated since 1960 its health conditions, but continues distant from most middle-income and European Union (EU) accession countries in terms of health status and access to healthcare. This study gives a general overview of the public health sector in Turkey in 2006</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=12953</p> | |

| | |
|---|---|
| <p>On the European Commission's Green Paper "Healthy Diets and Physical Activities"</p> <p>(May 2006)</p> | <p>Commission's Green Paper on promoting Healthy Diets and Physical Activity is triggering debate on initiatives aiming at preventing obesity. It invites contributions from interested parties on a wide range of issues, including topics relating to nutrition and physical activity. The aim is to gather information with a view to giving a European dimension to the battle against obesity, in terms of support for and coordination of the existing national measures.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=12965 http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=12707 http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=12969 http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=12703</p> | |
| <p>Proposal for a Regulation of the European Parliament and of the Council on Advanced Therapy Medicinal Products and Amending Directive 2001/83/EC & Regulation (EC)</p> <p>(March 2006)</p> | <p>Commission's proposal on advanced therapy medicinal products envisages the compulsory use of the centralized (EMEA) marketing authorization procedure for all advanced therapy – gene, cell and tissue-based - medicinal products. The compulsory use of the centralized procedure is proposed on the grounds that there is a lack of expertise in advanced therapies in some national regulatory authorities; there is a need to improve patient access to new medicines across Europe.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=12890 http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=12957 http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=12891</p> | |
| <p>Nutrition and Health Claims</p> <p>(February 2006)</p> | <p>It is of importance for the promotion of public health and the creation of wealth in the European Community to promote balanced dietary choices in adults and especially in children. Therefore, it is essential to reach agreed conditions and rules for the use of nutrition and health claims in the EU. These studies explain the status quo in the European Union and other parts of the world with respect to the use of health claims in labelling various food products (by industry).</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=12888 http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=12883 http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=12893 http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=12881</p> | |
| <p>WHO framework convention on tobacco control</p> <p>(January 2006)</p> | <p>Member States of the European Union (EU) are aware of the devastating problems caused by tobacco and willing to reduce the harm. EU Member States have committed to implementing the WHO Framework Convention on Tobacco Control (FCTC) and its comprehensive approach to tobacco control.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=12961</p> | |

| | |
|--|---|
| <p>Briefing on the European Commission Proposal for a Fourth Daughter Directive to the Air Framework Directive</p> <p>(November 2003)</p> | <p>The Commission sets out the case for action on a number of important environmental pollutants within the EU and suggests target levels for their atmospheric concentration. The scientific rationale for the proposal was provided by a series of Technical Working Groups each chaired by experts from the member states. In preparing the proposal, the Commission consulted widely, including with the World Health Organisation (WHO).</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/externalexpertise/easac/fourthairframeworkdaughterdirectivereport-final.pdf</p> | |

Briefing notes for delegations

| | |
|--|--|
| <p>Food safety and public health situations in the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia (FYROM)</p> <p>(October 2008)</p> | <p>The FYROM Government has been given a list of short-term and mid-term priorities to be completed in the coming years, as part of the pre-Accession phase towards ultimate EU membership. This short report gives an insight into the progress being made on these priorities in the areas of Public Health and Food Safety.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=22771</p> | |

Products for European Parliament's Environment, Public Health and Food Safety Committee

Legislative period 2004 - 2009

Managed by the Policy Department IPOL - Directorate A

Your contact persons in the Policy Department are:

Gian Paolo MENEGHINI, tel. 32204

Catherine LAURANSON, tel. 32976

Marcelo SOSA-IUDICISSA, tel. 41776

Expertise requested by the Committee on Environment, Public Health and Food Safety in the field of Food Safety

| Studies | |
|---|---|
| Welcome package (June 2009) | Study prepared in the context of a "Welcome Package" for the newly elected MEPs in the next legislature 2009-2014. This study contains an overview of existing legislation, the Thematic policy review for the period 2004-2009, background notes for new Commissioner Hearings on food safety, a strategic Overview Maps (SOM) of implementation and review clause deadlines set within existing/agreed legislation. |
| Trans Fatty Acids and Health : a Review of Health Hazards and Existing Legislation (November 2008) | Trans fats are found in commercial baked goods, fried foods, frozen foods, margarines, red meat and dairy products. There is a considerable body of scientific evidence that associates their ingestion with cardiovascular diseases, obesity, diabetes, blindness, cancer and others. Based upon the evidence of negative health impacts of industrial trans fats and the success of the ban in various locations, this study recommends that a ban be considered at EU level. |
| http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=23531 | |
| Workshop Food Labelling (November 2008) | In order to get a balanced picture of the variety of views seriously considered among professionals in this field, a workshop on Food Labelling has been organised. The workshop included presentations of 3 experts, followed by a question and answer session (Q&A). |
| http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=23271 | |

| | |
|--|---|
| <p>The benefits of strict cut-off criteria on human health in relation to the proposal for a Regulation concerning plant protection products</p> <p>(September 2008)</p> | <p>This study assesses the health benefits of strict 'cut-off criteria' on human health in relation to the proposal for a Regulation concerning the placing of plant protection products on the market (COM(2006) 388).</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=22471</p> | |
| <p>Workshop Novel Foods</p> <p>(September 2008)</p> | <p>The workshop tackles different elements mentioned in the Commission proposal COM (2007)872 on Novel Foods. The workshop involved experts to advise ENVI Members, giving a balanced picture of the variety of views seriously considered among professionals in this field.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=22431</p> | |
| <p>Advertising and marketing practices on child obesity</p> <p>(January 2008)</p> | <p>The briefing addresses the following causes or factors of children's food preferences: 1) exposure to advertising and marketing, 2) effectiveness of self-regulation of media providers about commercials on food and beverages, 3) impact of production and distribution on childhood obesity.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=19988</p> | |
| <p>The Effect of Advertising and Marketing Practices on Child Obesity</p> <p>(January 2008)</p> | <p>This study, based on existing data and expertise, assesses several aspects: the problem's dimension, to what extent the exposure to advertising and marketing influences children diet behaviour; existing regulations in food and beverages marketing towards children and the impact of production and distribution on children's obesity.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=19308</p> | |
| <p>Alternative progress indicators to Gross Domestic Product (GDP) as a means towards sustainable development</p> <p>(October 2007)</p> | <p>conomic performance is generally being measured through GDP. However, GDP does not properly account for social and environmental costs and benefits. Therefore, in order to effectively measure 'progress, wealth and well-being', one must go beyond GDP. This study highlights the benefits and some of the shortcomings of GDP.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=19990</p> | |
| <p>Catering Waste Assessment of the Current State of Implementation of Regulation 1774/2002 on Catering Waste in 10 EU Member States</p> <p>(February 2007)</p> | <p>This study analyses and assesses the current state of the implementation of Regulation 1774/2002 and the specific decision of the European Commission 328/2003/EC on catering waste in 10 selected Member States in the European Union.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=16303</p> | |

| | |
|---|--|
| <p>On the European Commission's Green Paper "Healthy Diets and Physical Activities"</p> <p>(May 2006)</p> | <p>Commission's Green Paper on promoting Healthy Diets and Physical Activity is triggering debate on initiatives aiming at preventing obesity. It invites contributions from interested parties on a wide range of issues, including topics relating to nutrition and physical activity. The aim is to gather information with a view to giving a European dimension to the battle against obesity, in terms of support for and coordination of the existing national measures.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=12965</p> <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=12707</p> <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=12969</p> <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=12703</p> | |
| <p>Nutrition and Health Claims</p> <p>(February 2006)</p> | <p>It is of importance for the promotion of public health and the creation of wealth in the European Community to promote balanced dietary choices in adults and especially in children. Therefore, it is essential to reach agreed conditions and rules for the use of nutrition and health claims in the EU. These studies explain the status quo in the European Union and other parts of the world with respect to the use of health claims in the labelling of the various food products by the industry.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=12888</p> <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=12883</p> <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=12893</p> <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=12881</p> | |
| <p>Review of COM 671 – European Commission proposal for a regulation of the European Parliament and of the Council on the addition of vitamins and minerals and of certain other substances to food</p> <p>(February 2004)</p> | <p>European Commission recommends a Regulation to harmonise divergent national rules on the voluntary addition of vitamins and minerals (and certain other substances) to foods.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/externalexpertise/easac/fortified_foods.pdf</p> | |
| <p>Review of COM 689 – European commission proposal for a regulation of the European Parliament and of the Council on materials and articles intended to come into contact with food</p> <p>(February 2004)</p> | <p>European Commission recommends a Regulation to cover novel packaging materials, arising from advances in science and technology, designed to maintain or improve the condition of food and prolong its shelf life.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/externalexpertise/easac/materials_intended_to_come_into_contact_with_food.pdf</p> | |

| | |
|--|--|
| <p>Briefing on the European Commission Proposal for a Regulation on maximum residue levels of pesticides in plant and animal products.</p> <p>(November 2003)</p> | <p>The Commission proposes a simplification of the current arrangements for securing pesticide safety within the EU. It proposes unified arrangements for setting safety levels and transfers responsibility for them from Member States to the European Food Safety Authority (EFSA).</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/comparl/envi/pdf/externalexpertise/easac/mrl.pdf</p> | |

Briefing notes for delegations

| | |
|--|--|
| <p>Food Safety situation in Turkey</p> <p>(October 2008)</p> | <p>Considerable efforts have been made, and significant progress has been achieved, in modifying Turkish legislation and regulation in the areas of food standards and food safety towards harmonization with EU standards. However, a large number of regulatory issues exist where current requirements differ in Turkey from those stipulated by Community legislation.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=22851</p> | |
| <p>Food safety and public health situations in the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia (FYROM)</p> <p>(October 2008)</p> | <p>The FYROM Government has been given a list of short-term and mid-term priorities to be completed in the coming years, as part of the pre-Accession phase towards ultimate EU membership. This short report gives an insight into the progress being made on these priorities in the areas of Public Health and Food Safety.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?file=22771</p> | |
| <p>Food Safety in Turkey</p> <p>(September 2006)</p> | <p>This briefing note on the "Food safety situation in Turkey" has been prepared in relation to the Committee Delegation visit to Turkey scheduled in October 2006. Turkish food sector is characterised by a great variety and quantity of agricultural products, a large domestic market and young population, and increasing volume of foreign trade. But industry is not well structured yet, which results in a lack of cooperation with the agricultural sector.</p> |
| <p>http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies/download.do?language=en&file=12977</p> | |

Annex IV - Guidelines for Contact Persons in Charge of Relations With The Agencies

Final version of a reflection paper approved by the coordinators at their meeting of 19 December 2007⁽¹⁶⁰⁾

Introduction

The coordinators, by decision of 27 March 2007, appointed the following MEPs as ENVI contact persons in charge of relations with the agencies:

- a. Mrs Ries (ALDE) for the European Environment Agency
- b. Mrs Roth-Behrendt (PES) for the European Medicines Agency
- c. Mr Bowis (EPP-ED) for the European Centre for Disease Prevention and Control
- d. Mrs Liotard (GUE/NGL) for the European Food Safety Authority
- e. Mrs Sinnott (IND/DEM) for the Food and Veterinary Office.
- f. Mrs Hassi (Greens/EFA) for the European Chemicals Agency.

Furthermore, the coordinators agreed to consider rotating the responsibilities for agencies among political groups every two-and-a-half years.

Role of the contact persons in general

The overall role of the contact persons is to bring to the attention of the coordinators important information from the agencies. In order to do so the contact persons should establish an effective working relationship with

- the EP representatives on the Management Boards and
- the Executive Directors of the agencies.

The contact persons may bring to the attention of the coordinators any matter which they deem relevant.

The contact persons should establish a strong link between the agencies, the EP representatives and the ENVI committee so that all important information will be brought to the attention of the coordinators (and from them to the full ENVI committee).

An important aspect is to screen the work of the Management Board (where important decisions on the work of the agencies are taken) in order to know what is happening in the agency and which issues should be discussed with the coordinators.

The contact persons should work closely with the EP representatives on an agency's Management Board, give advice and feedback whenever needed. This would help the EP representatives to make a constructive contribution to the work of the agency. In

¹⁶⁰ The final adoption was preceded by an approval in principle by the coordinators on 13 September 2007 and took account of supplementary proposals made by the contact persons at their meeting of 27 November 2007.

the case of EFSA, where the EP has no representatives on the MB, the contact person should work more closely with the Executive Director. In the case of FVO, which is not an agency but a department of DG SANCO, the contact person should work with its director (Mr. Michael Gaynor).

In order to be able to follow the work of the agency and support the EP representatives on the Management Board, the contact persons should receive the Management Board agendas as well as the agendas of Scientific Committees and/or Advisory Boards. The transmission of these documents should be organised through the committee secretariat.

Other specific functions:

- participation in the delegations to the agencies, every 2 years. This could imply an automatic earmarking, at the beginning of the year, of one seat for each contact person for the delegations that will take place in that year;

- involvement in the scrutiny of the lists of candidates for the EP representatives in the Management Boards and, in the case of EFSA, for the replacement of the Members of the MB;

- preparation of the meetings in which the Directors of the agencies present their annual work plans to the ENVI Committee. The Directors come once a year to present the annual work programme and give an update of the work of the agency. In addition, they can be invited to the Committee whenever the Committee considers it useful (to present a report, to address a specific topic at the request of the Committee). The contact persons should in particular be active in pinpointing issues that the Director should come to talk about outside the annual visit, but contribute also, in the framework of the effective working relationship with the agency, to the content of the annual visit; the visits could be prepared and discussed by the Coordinators in order to improve their content as well as their visibility for Members.

- involvement in the annual budgetary and discharge procedures: the contact persons should follow budgetary issues (including discharge) relating to the agencies, and call, whenever necessary, the attention of the ENVI standing budget draftsman. Budgetary issues are very important for the agencies so it would be natural that the contact persons are kept informed throughout the budgetary procedure by the ENVI standing budget draftsman.

- involvement in the preparation of the hearings of the new Executive Directors. Not applicable to all of the agencies but foreseen in the legislation on most of the agencies (EFSA, ECDC, EMEA and EChA).

Regular meetings of ENVI contact persons

In order to exchange best practices and important information, the contact persons should meet at least twice a year. One meeting should take place in the end of August in view of discussing issues relevant to all agencies in the annual budgetary procedure.

Assistance

Contact persons are assisted in all the above-mentioned tasks by the secretariat.